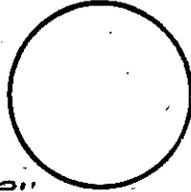


X4830.7797A.1/56.3M.(32).W.&S.M.(I.)Ltd. G37C.

**National Economy.**

**FASTEN** Envelope by gumming this Label across flap.  
**OPEN** by cutting Label instead of tearing Envelope.



appendices "A" - "F"  
to W. S. 1413. Statement  
by Lady Kennedy.

BUREAU OF MILITARY HISTORY 1913-21  
BUREAU STAIRS MILEATA 1913-21  
NO. 1413

*Interim Report. (appendix A)*

DÁIL ÉIREANN.

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

INTO

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Terms of Reference.

To examine and report on the practicability of Irish Local Governing Bodies (Borough Councils, Corporations, County Councils, Urban and Rural Councils, Poor Law Boards &c.) operating without the sanction and in the non-recognition of the British Local Government Board, and

- (a) if it be found possible to do so, to suggest such economies and reforms as may be needed, and
- (b) to suggest ways and means of raising and safeguarding such other revenues as may be needed, and
- (c) setting out particularly and in detail current financial resources of the various bodies as well as their financial obligations and the estimated financial resources and obligations of each body under the Republic.

If it be found to be not practicable to operate without the sanction and in the non-recognition of the British Local Government Board immediately, then

- (a) to report as to how the minimum of recognition may be given to the British Local Government Board with the maximum of inconvenience to that Body, and
- (b) to devise and put forward measures calculated to harass the British Local Government Board, and make the local councils more and more independent of that body with a view, eventually, to bringing about the position desired in paragraph I, and
- (c) generally to investigate the relationship of the British Local Government Board to our local Bodies, and to show how certain services may be discontinued altogether, or how their peculiar incidence may be altered to bring about 1 and (a) and (b) in 2.

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-

DÁIL ÉIREANN

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

INTO

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

MEMBERS OF COMMISSION

CAOIMGHIN O'HUIGIN T.D. CHAIRMAN.  
BRIAN O'CIOSOG T.D.  
E. DUGGAN T.D.  
R.F. HAYES T.D., M.D.  
TADY O'CINNEIDE, ACCOUNTANT, KERRY CO. COUNCIL.  
SEAMUS MA. LACIDHLEIS, T.C. DUBLIN.  
ALASDAIR MAC CABA T.D.  
JOSEPH McDONAGH T.D., ALD. DUBLIN.  
JAS. T. McGEE, COUNTY COUNCIL.  
TOIRDHEALBHAC MacSUIBHNE T.D. LORD MAYOR OF CORK.  
W. O'CALLAGHAN, MAYOR OF LIMERICK.  
STEPHEN O'MARA T.C. LIMERICK.  
D. CAROLAN, RUSHE, SECRETARY COUNTY COUNCIL, MONAGHAN.  
T.M. McRUSSEAL, COUNTY COUNCIL, OFFALY.  
Wm. SEARS T.D., U.D.C. RATHMINES.  
SEAMUS BREATHNACH T.D.  
SIOBHAN BEAN AN PUORAIGH T.C., DUBLIN.  
JOSEPH McGRATH T.D. T.C. DUBLIN  
JAMES McNEILL COUNTY COUNCIL DUBLIN

RUAIDRI O'CONCHUBHAIR,  
RUNAIDHE.

—o—

DÁIL ÉIREANN.

COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY

INTO

LOCAL GOVERNMENT

I N T E R I M R E P O R T  
-----

The Commission appointed by the Ministry of Dail Eireann, having held three sittings in Dublin, viz. on Tuesday, 27th July, 1920, Tuesday 3rd August, 1920, and Wednesday 4th August, 1920, decided to forward an Interim Report, in view of the urgency of the matter of safeguarding funds at present in the hands of various local bodies, as disclosed in particular in the evidence submitted by the witnesses representing the County Councils of Clare, Meath and Wicklow.

The Commission, therefore, makes the following recommendations:-

- (1) That immediate steps be taken to safeguard Public Funds at present in the hands of the various public bodies, and to stop the payments into Banks - as Treasurers - under the British Local Government Acts - of monies now being collected.
- (2) That Dáil Éireann approve the scheme submitted by the County Council of County Clare to be applied not only to that County but also to others similarly situated, subject, so far as the financial proposals are concerned, to the report of the Committee on Finance appointed by the Commission. See appendix B.
- (3) Having considered a memorandum handed in by Mr. Jas. McNeill Co. Council, Dublin, which showed that the position of Dublin County differs in vital respect from that of Clare County, the Commission decided - on receipt of replies to queries already forwarded to various councils throughout Ireland - to group these Councils into classes in similar financial positions, and to prepare schemes to cover the difficulties of each group, all such schemes to be based on the recognition of the break with the Local Government Board as being now definite.
- (4) That the Report of the Committee on Finance be approved. The Committee appointed by the Commission consisted of the Minister of Local Government, Alderman W. Cosgrave T.D., The Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor of Cork, Terence MacSweeney T.D., Jas. McNeill, Dublin County Council and T.P. Kennedy, Accountant, Kerry Co. Council. The Committee met the Minister of Finance with a view to consulting him on the subject of the safeguarding of funds in hand, the raising of Revenue, Income Tax, Annuities, Interest on Loans, Licenses &c., and the question of interviewing the Irish Bank Officials as to their position and willingness to co-operate in the administration of the Republican Funds.
- (5) That provision be made for the Auditing by properly qualified Auditors of the Accounts of all public Bodies under the Local Government Department of Dáil Eireann.
- (6) That all Councils should seriously consider such economies as are feasible under present conditions, e.g. abolishing of workhouses, ascertaining what materials, which must necessarily be purchased during the year, and which may still be the subject of Contracts or Agreements, could be obtained more cheaply.

- (a) By ordering direct from producers.
- (b) By combining orders for institutions and bodies which at present make independent arrangements for supplies.

That the Executives of Organised Labour be approached by Local Councils with a view to:

- (a) restraining demands for increases of wages during this crisis, it being provided by the Council that a living wage be established.
- (b) Preventing the transport of goods or property of Public Bodies or Citizens, which may be seized by the British Government for the recoument of their losses.

That the Local Bodies be instructed to take adequate steps to safeguard all Rate Books and documents, and that, where it has not already been done, all such books and documents should be duplicated.

That on a date to be fixed after the transfer to safe custody of all funds in the hands of Public Bodies, such Bodies shall

- (a) formally cease all further connection with the English Local Government Board, by refusing to communicate with them, or to admit their auditors or other servants to the premises of the Council.
- (b) Call on all men between the ages of 18 and 40 to join the Irish Republican Army for the purpose of strengthening the forces of the Irish Republic, thereby enabling the Ministry of Defence to deal adequately with the present crisis.

Signed

CAOIMGHIN O'HUIGIN

CHAIRMAN 5/8/20.

RUAIDRI O'CONCHUBHAIR.

Secretary.

CLARE COUNTY COUNCIL  
-----

Memorandum of Scheme prepared by County Council on 24th July, 1920 for dealing with the new financial situation as regards Rates and Grants and for functioning on their own under the direction of Dail Eireann.

-----

1. All rates to be lodged with three Trustees selected by the Council and not with existing Treasurer.
2. Paymaster to be appointed by the Council to receive Rates from Rate Collectors and hand same to the Trustees.
3. Existing procedure as regards checking of Rate Collector's accounts, and certification of bills for payment, including road worker's wages, to be adhered to.
4. Paymaster to furnish each Road Overseer with sufficient cash to pay the road workers in his district fortnightly or at other stated times as per statement to be supplied him by the County Secretary.
5. Road Overseer to be accompanied by a local officer of Volunteers to see that the proper persons get paid and that the men's receipts are obtained on the Pay Sheets which will be in the Overseers possession.
6. Paymaster to enter into a bond with the County Council of such amount as the Council shall determine - the Security to be a Guarantee Society.
7. If necessary, Rate Collectors to resign their present appointments on guarantee of reappointment and recognition of their past service for pensionable purposes.
8. Public Bodies (District Councils and Boards of Guardians) to be financed, and payment of salaries and fees of officials and accounts other than workmen's wages made by means of Bank Draft, per list to be supplied to the Paymaster by the County Secretary.
9. That in the event of the Agricultural Grant being withheld by the British Government for any purpose, steps to be taken to make a corresponding levy on the Landlord or his successor in possession by directing each tenant to deduct from his rent, annuity or interest in lieu of rent, such sum as the Landlord would have paid in the "Standard Year" as defined in the Act of 1898, and to hand same to the County Council.

As the Agricultural Grant was given in relief of the Landlord, it follows that if the grant be withheld, Landlords will again become liable for rates as in the "Standard Year".

Public Bodies who are Landlords within a County are to be exempt from this direct levy.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
TO INTERVIEW THE MINISTER OF FINANCE

-----

The Committee as appointed duly met the Minister of Finance on the questions of (a) the custody and safeguarding of funds now in hands with various Councils throughout Ireland, (b) the raising of revenue to provide the various Councils with the necessary grants in aid of local taxation now to be withheld by the British Treasury under the new Coercion Bill, (c) the interviewing of Bankers with regard to their position as treasurers to Councils and their willingness to co-operate with the Councils for the purpose of safeguarding their funds from seizure by the British Government.

The Minister of Finance expressed his opinion that the proposals under the three heads were practicable, and could be carried into effect. His views are as follows:-

1. The money will have to be banked in the names of persons of standing.
2. The banks generally will be willing to give facilities to the Councils in safeguarding funds.
3. Each Council should by resolution deprive the Bank of their Treasurership and the Bank should be required to state publicly by advertisement that they were no longer Treasurers of the Council. The continuing by the Council of business with the Bank under the guise of nominees should be made conditional on the formal repudiation by the Bank of the position of Treasurers.
4. The rates collected should be lodged at once in the nearest Branch of the Bank in which the nominees have their Accounts. There is no objection to having the Accounts of the three nominees in the same Bank.
5. In view of possibly very large collections it may be necessary to have more than three nominees.
6. With regard to the question raised by the Clare County Council of the payment of road-workers, the money order might be paid to the overseer, and the man under his control paid by him in the manner outlined in the Councils scheme.
7. In the case of reserve funds in Bank to the credit of some Councils, it is suggested that the monies payable to the various local bodies by the Councils in question be paid by draft against the reserves until the said reserves are exhausted. Any alternative suggestion may be adopted that would secure the transfer of funds in reserve to safe custody.
8. All further collections should be lodged to the accounts of the nominees.

2.

REVENUE AND GRANTS

-----

1. The raising of Revenue by the collection of land annuities repayment of loans originally made by the British Government to various Irish Councils, income tax, license duties &c, is approved.
2. The grants hitherto paid by the British Treasury in relief of local taxation will be paid by the Treasury of the Republic from the revenue derived from the collection of land annuities and the repayments on loans above referred to

SPECIAL NOTE  
ON  
BRITISH GOVERNMENT STOCKS

-----

All British Government Stocks now held by various Irish Councils should be sold at once. This is demanded by virtue of (a) the principle that the Councils of the Republic should not hold Government Stocks of the British Empire, and (b) the business ground that these stocks are steadily declining in value. Action in this matter is urgent.

-----

The Commission having duly considered this Report recommend that it be embodied in the Interim Report to be submitted to the Ministry of Dáil Éireann for immediate adoption.

SIGNED. R.F. Magee,  
CHAIRMAN.

Memorandum by Mr. James McNeill.

I think that joint-stock banks will be unable to hold funds of local bodies when British Courts order them to pay these over. The consequences of refusal would be heavy fines and imprisonment. The funds would be ultimately annexed. It is, therefore, desirable to consider if the whole system could not be readily altered to defeat the British Government's aim of charging local bodies with the payment of objectionable claims. If we can devise a Treasury system of our own, and make it impossible to regard the funds as, in British Law, the property of local bodies, the problem seems to be solved.

I think this can be done, and in doing this the people can be made to realise that they are capable of administering their own affairs and can function under the authority of Dáil Eireann as effectively as under the authority of the British Courts and administrative departments.

S C H E M E.

1. In each parish a Ratepayers' Protection Association to see that rates are spent on meeting popular needs and not as grants in aid to the British Treasury.

2. The Committee of the Association would appoint its own collectors who would receive the rates and bank them. The Co. Councils' Rate-Collectors would accompany these collectors and attest written receipts given by them. The Co. Council's collectors would keep a separate record of collections and transmit to Secretary of Co. Council.

Note:- A The Committee of Association might be members of Co. and U.D. Councils with a few others and the Rate-Collector the Secretary.

Note:- Under this scheme rates could be collected in instalments as needed. A notice would be given that the Association collector would go round and collect one fourth (?) of the rates in such a parish in such a week.

3. The Bank in which the Ratepayers' Protection Association monies must be lodged would be approved by the L.G.B. of Dáil Eireann. It would agree to supply information as to the sums collected to the L.G.B. and to the Secretary of the Co. Council concerned.

4. On receipt of general or special orders from the L.G.B. the Ratepayers' Protection Association would pay cheques to the Secretary of the Co. Council or other authorised person. The order would usually be general.

The Co. Council would conduct its business as at present; as funds were needed all associations would be drawn on. The Secretary of the Co. Council might receive from the Associations a permanent advance equal to one fortnight's expenditure for which he would be responsible to the Association. Or, if preferred, the Chairman or a small Committee, of whom two could sign cheques, might be given the advance.

5. The system might be inaugurated at a public meeting in each parish, at which the plan would be resolved on. Perhaps it would be well to decide that a sum equal to the rate recoverable under British Law be levied voluntarily, and that all persons who paid would be indemnified against the payment of rates to the Council's collectors. This latter undertaking would make it easy for malcontents to pay.

6. The Councils could instruct collectors to collect no more rates pending further orders and would promise indemnity to Association against double levy.

7. Immediate steps should be taken to safeguard balances.

8. With reference to (4) above, I doubt if Councils can be financed by Bank overdrafts. A bank will be ordered to pay to Government all monies belonging to Council. It cannot use such monies to pay off its own debts instead of obeying a Court's order.

Commentary on above.

The scheme outlined will induce the staff of Co. Councils to co-operate, and their co-operation is very important if not essential. Few of them will wish to incur the risk of fine or imprisonment.

They will join cheerfully in working a system which is not dangerous to themselves, and in time they will do many illegal things under cover of a protective system.

There will be no council funds to seize. The Ratepayers' Protection Association will have their funds banked in the name of a person known to possibly three members of each parish Committee. A certificate from the Co. Surveyor etc. that sums are due to certain persons will result in payments on behalf of the Council and in transfer of receipts to the Co. Surveyor etc. The Account Department of the Co. Council can arrange with a few representatives of Ratepayers' Protection Association to have a smooth-working scheme which may be audited by the Dail Eireann L.G.B. auditor. We can prevent mistakes of misappropriations by the simple expedient of publishing accounts of total payments on behalf of Councils in the daily or weekly papers.

The banks will help us by keeping transactions secret if we endeavour to keep them out of danger. They may even give us overdrafts as Ratepayers' Protection Association which they could not give to Councils.

If we show that we can do our work in spite of British Courts and Departments, a good many of our controllers will show even more than their present anxiety to let us alone and perhaps even to attend to our wishes as to how they can help us.

Tais ó Croíde

Alta na Saol

# DAIL ÉIREANN

ALTA NA SAOL

ISSUED BY THE

ALTA

ALTA NA SAOL

1890

Éire

*Tuag o' Croise*

*Alta na Saol*

# DÁIL ÉIREANN

ANNUAL REPORT

COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY

into

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

27/8. 1920

DAEL SEIREANN

Commission of Enquiry

into

Local Government

FINAL REPORT

COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY INTO LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I N D E X.

Terms of Reference.

Members of Commission.

Final Report.

Minority Report - by two Members of the Commission.

Appendix A. Instructions (based on Interim Report) issued to General Council of County Councils.

B. Heads of economies re Sheriffs, Courthouses, etc., prepared by An Rúnairé.

C. Possible economies by Borough and County Surveyors. (Memorandum by An Rúnairé).

D. Memorandum on Workhouse Reform, by R. F. Hayes, T.D.

D.1. Supplementary Memo. on Workhouses, by R. F. Hayes, T.D.

E. Memorandum on Tuberculosis Scheme, by R. F. Hayes, T.D.

F. Memorandum on Pooling of Contracts, by Trade Department.

G. Memorandum on Administration of Local Government Bodies, etc., by J. Lawless.

H. Memorandum showing how Rates are being paid - (An Rúnairé).

I. Memorandum on a National Medical Service, by R. F. Hayes, T.D.

K. Supplementary Memorandum on recoveries from Ratepayers, by Jas. MacNeil, Co.C.

L. Letter from An Rúnairé to Minister for Local Government.

M. Summary of Returns received from Poor Law Guardians.

-----

## TERMS OF REFERENCE

\*\*\*\*\*

To examine and report on the practicability of Irish Local Governing Bodies (Borough Councils, Corporations, County Councils, Urban and Rural Councils, Poor Law Boards etc.,) operating without the sanction and in the non-recognition of the British Local Government Board, and

- (a) if it be found possible to do so, to suggest such economies and reforms as may be needed, and
- (b) to suggest ways and means of raising and safeguarding such other revenues as may be needed, and
- (c) setting out particularly and in detail current financial resources of the various bodies as well as their financial obligations and the estimated financial resources and obligations of each body under the Republic.

If it be found to be not practicable to operate without the sanction and in the non-recognition of the British Local Government Board immediately, then

- (a) to report as to how the minimum of recognition may be given to the British Local Government Board with the maximum of inconvenience to that body, and
- (b) to devise and put forward measures calculated to harass the British Local Government Board, and make the local Councils more and more independent of that body with a view, eventually, to bringing about the position desired in paragraph 1, and
- (c) generally to investigate the relationship of the British Local Government Board to our local bodies, and to show how certain services may be discontinued altogether, or how their peculiar incidences may be altered to bring about 1 and (a) and (b) in 2.

Dail Eireann Commission of Enquiry  
into  
Local Government

---

UACHTARAN

Caoimhghin Oh-Uigin. T.D.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION

Toirdhealbhach MacSuibhne. T.D. Lord Mayor of Cork.  
M. O'Callaghan. T.C. Mayor of Limerick.  
Brian O'Giosog. T.D. M.D.  
Eamonn Duggan. T.D.  
R. F. Hayes. T.D. M.D.  
Tadg O'Ginneide, Accountant, Kerry Co Council.  
Seamus Uá Laoidhleis. T.C.  
Alesdeir MacCaba. T.D.  
Joseph McDonagh. T.D. Ald. Dublin  
Jas. T. McGee. Co. Council, Dublin.  
Stephen O'Mara. T.C. Limerick.  
D. Carolan Rushe. Sec. Co. Council, Moneghan.  
E. M. McRusseel. Co. Council, Offaly.  
Wm. Sears. T.D. U.D.C. Rethmines.  
Seamas Breathnach. T.D.  
Siobhan Bean an Ptoirigh. T.C. Dublin.  
Joseph McGrath. T.D. T.C. Dublin.  
Jas. McNeill. Co. Council, Dublin.

RUNAIIDHE

Rusidhri O'Conchubhair.

---

—o—

COMMISSION OF ENQUIRY INTO LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

FINAL REPORT.

The Commission has already forwarded to Dail Eireann an Interim Report dated 6th August, 1920. That Report was adopted by An Dail subject to a verbal alteration in paragraph B of Section 9.

In order to give effect to the decision of An Dail, a Meeting of the General Council of County Councils was held in Dublin on Thursday, 12th August, at which the Instructions (See Appendix A) based on the Ad Interim Report, were issued, and it was agreed that meetings of the bodies represented should be held on the 24th of August to give effect to these Instructions.

The Commission has held ten sittings, and examined several witnesses. We feel, however, that in order to make a thoroughly satisfactory Report, sittings should have been held in various parts of Ireland, and many more witnesses should have been examined.

It would have been impossible to do this in the time - four weeks - within which the Commission had to be completed, more especially in face of the difficulties of Postal and Transport Communications. For these reasons this Report is not to be regarded as exhaustive, but may be taken as containing sufficient evidence on which to base recommendations for the future relationship between Dail Eireann and Local Governing Bodies.

The Commission at an early stage in its deliberations decided that a complete severance between such bodies and the British Local Government Board, the natural and inevitable result of the Proclamation of the Republic, should be effected without delay, owing to the decision of the British Government to withhold from Local Bodies the financial aid hitherto supplied, and to

enforce liability for the payment of inequitable Claims aggregating to a very large sum, on account of what are termed malicious and personal injuries.

The work of the Commission was considerably reduced by the action - during the period of its investigation - of the enemy Government in passing an Act on Monday 9th of August, entitled: "An Act for the Restoration and Maintenance of Order in Ireland", which provided inter alia:-

"For the retention of sums payable to any local Authority from the local Taxation (Ireland) Account or from any Parliamentary Grant or from any fund administered by any Government Department or Public Body, where the local authority has in any respect refused or failed to perform its duties, or for the purpose of discharging amounts awarded against the local authority in respect of Compensation for Criminal Injuries or other liabilities of the local authority and for the application of the sums so retained in or for the purposes aforesaid";

And further by the introduction of the Criminal Injuries Ireland Bill: July 1920.

Anticipating this legislation the English Local Government Board issued on 29th July a Circular to each local Authority as follows:-

(Over)

(Copy)

No. 152.M/Miscellaneous.  
1920.

Local Government Board,

DUBLIN.

29th. July, 1920.

Sir,

I am directed by the Local Government Board for Ireland to state that their attention has been called to the series of resolutions passed by certain Local Authorities in Ireland repudiating the authority of the Imperial Parliament and declaring their intention to place every obstacle in the way of the existing administration under His Majesty's Government.

In view of the possible effect of this policy upon the responsibilities of the Departments acting under the control of Parliament, which regulate the issue of loans and subsidies to public bodies in Ireland, the Government have given the Board explicit instructions that no loans or grants from public funds for any purpose shall be made by the Local Government Board to any local authority without a definite assurance that they will submit their accounts to audit and be prepared to conform to the rules and orders of the Local Government Board, as heretofore.

The Board have observed that concurrently with the adoption of the resolutions above referred to, many local authorities are engaged in the preparation of schemes for housing, road construction and public health improvements, all of which involve loans and large subsidies from the Imperial Exchequer. They, therefore, deem it right to give early intimation that unless the applications for loans and grants from these Authorities are accompanied by an assurance, as aforesaid, it will not be within the discretion of the Local Government Board to entertain them.

In this connection, the Board desire to point out that the new Councils seem to be under a misconception as to the purport of the regulations and orders of the Local Government Board. These orders were not framed with a view of restricting the authority of the Councils; their sole object and intention is to secure efficiency and uniformity in the system of administration, and to safeguard the interests of the ratepayers throughout the country.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

A.R. BARRIS,  
Secretary.

To

Each Local Authority.

19394/20.  
(copy)

A further Circular was issued dated 4th August 1920 by Mr. James MacMahon, Dublin Castle, to the Secretary of each County Council, County Borough Council and Urban District Council, as follows:-

19394/20.

Chief Secretary's Office,

Dublin Castle,

4th. August, 1920.

Sir,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to state that in view of the resolutions passed by certain Bodies in Ireland repudiating the authority of the Imperial Parliament, it is necessary for His Excellency to with-hold further payments from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account to any local authority until a definite assurance is received from County and Urban District Councils accustomed to share in such payments that they will distribute the money to the services to which they are assigned by statute; that they, as also the Rural District Councils and the Boards of Guardians on whose behalf portion of the payments are made, will submit their accounts to Local Government Board Audit as heretofore, and that they will conform to the rules and orders of the Board.

I am accordingly to request that an assurance in the foregoing terms may be forwarded by your Council at an early date.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

JAMES MACMAHON.

To:-

The Secretary or Clerk to County Councils,  
County Borough Councils, and Urban District  
Councils throughout Ireland.

(Copy)

A further Circular was issued dated 4th August 1920 by Mr. James MacMahon, Dublin Castle, to the Secretary of each County Council, County Borough Council and Urban District Council, as follows:-

19394/20.

Chief Secretary's Office,

Dublin Castle,

4th. August, 1920.

Sir,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to state that in view of the resolutions passed by certain Bodies in Ireland repudiating the authority of the Imperial Parliament, it is necessary for His Excellency to with-hold further payments from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account to any local authority until a definite assurance is received from County and Urban District Councils accustomed to share in such payments that they will distribute the money to the services to which they are assigned by statute; that they, as also the Rural District Councils and the Boards of Guardians on whose behalf portion of the payments are made, will submit their accounts to Local Government Board Audit as heretofore, and that they will conform to the rules and orders of the Board.

I am accordingly to request that an assurance in the foregoing terms may be forwarded by your Council at an early date.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

JAMES MACMAHON.

To:-

The Secretary or Clerk to County Councils,  
County Borough Councils, and Urban District  
Councils throughout Ireland.

The effect of this action of the enemy Government is to withhold from Local Governing Bodies, who are loyal to the Government established by the people, these so called Grants made annually, which go towards the relief of the Rates, and which in the year 1918-1919 amounted to £1,512,941. In addition to this, a sum of about £100,000 in relief of rate is paid by the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, to Local Committees of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, which are appointed by local bodies. The sum raised by rates, rents, fees, etc. during the same year was £6,855,050, from which it is seen that the grants amounted to 19% of the gross revenue of public bodies for all Ireland, in the financial year ended 31st March, 1919, and this figure represented in that year about 2/- in the pound on the rateable valuation.

With a view to ascertaining the exact amount of British Government Grant for Current Year so far as possible, we decided to circularise the local Bodies asking for a return showing their financial position. Queries were sent to the following Bodies:-

Co. Borough Councils.  
 Co. Councils.  
 Urban District Councils.  
 Poor Law Boards  
 Committees of Technical Instruction.  
 Committees of Agriculture.  
 Joint Committees of Agriculture & Technical Instruction

We give hereunder a table showing (a) the total number of such bodies in Ireland; (b) the total number asked to make returns; and (c) the total number from which returns were received:-

N A M E	Total No. existing	Total No. asked for Returns.	Total No. who made Returns.
Co. Borough Councils	11	9	5
County Councils	33	29	15
Urban District Councils	94	72	53
Poor Law Boards	156	140	110
Co. Comtees of Tec. Inst.	16	15	8
Co. Comtees of Agriculture	17	15	10
Joint Committees of Tec. Inst.	3	2	1
Co. Comtees of Agriculture & Technical Instruction	14	12	7

Having carefully considered the question of a complete severance we decided to recommend that course to An Dail for adoption by the enactment of the various British Local Government Acts, subject to such modifications as suggested herein, or as the Dail may consider advisable. This will of course render it necessary for the Local Government Department of Dail Eireann to control and supervise the work of all Local Bodies, with the assistance of a special staff appointed for that purpose.

The Commission also considered the question of Economies, Reforms and the raising of Revenues.

The most obvious economy is the withholding of all payments to the British Government; such as:-

- (A) Annual payments by local bodies of principal and interest of Loans which amount in the aggregate to £. 500,000..... for the current year.
- (B) Payments to Government Servants and others employed on British Government work and expenses connected therewith, such as Sheriffs fees, Courthouse Rents, etc. (See Appendix B) amounting in the aggregate to £20,000 per half year.
- (C) Savings to be effected by County and Borough Surveyors on road works, and the like.
- (D) Workhouses:- Abolition and Amalgamation.
- (E) Asylums:- Dismissing to their homes certain classes of inmates, increasing payment by relatives of others, etc.
- (F) Tuberculosis: Reduction of number of patients under hospital treatment, and amalgamation of hospitals.
- (G) Pooling of Contracts by Local Bodies.
- (H) Agriculture and Technical Committees. Closing down some or all of these Committees.
- (I) Labourers Cottages. Purchase by labourers of their cottages, at present a burden on the rates.
- (K) Rigid economy in general administration.
- (L) National Medical Service.

As regards A and B, viz., repayment of loans and expenses in connection with Sheriffs fees, and the like, no detailed comment is needed; as regards:-

(C) The total expenditure on roads (approximate) for 1918-1919 was £1,000,000. Substantial savings could be effected by reducing the quantity of material used, reducing further the hours of Street Lighting, and dropping new schemes, etc.

We estimate that for the balance of the current year, a saving on roads £50,000. This amount corresponds to only 5% of the annual expenditure (for 1918-1919) but the witnesses examined agreed that larger savings could be effected without throwing large numbers of men out of work. The Memorandum submitted by the Secretary (See Appendix C) shows in detail how savings under this head could be effected.

(D) Regarding Workhouses: by reducing the number in each county and placing as many as possible of the inmates on outdoor relief there is a possible saving of £50,000 during the balance of the current year. In connection with workhouses see Memorandum by Dr. Hayes, T.D. (Appendix D and D 1.)

(E) Asylums: It is believed that a large number of the inmates could be dismissed to their homes, and that a larger contribution towards the cost of maintenance of many of them remaining could be obtained from their relatives, and further that able-bodied inmates could be put to remunerative work.

There is an objection to such a course by Trade Union Bodies. The latter should be approached and informed that this is advisable as much from the point of view of benefit to the health of such inmates as for other reasons. We are doubtful however if more than a few thousand pounds could be saved during the current financial year under this head.

(F) Tuberculosis. We accept the view that only those patients in an advanced stage of the disease should be retained in Homes and Institutions, and those in an early stage

might be transferred to the District Hospital, or their own homes, without materially increasing the danger to healthy persons which exists at present.

In Dublin we are informed there are 10,000 cases scattered throughout the City, while the average number treated in Crookling Sanatorium during the year is 140. To send these 140 home would only increase the number in the City by 1.4%. It should be noted that few cases remain in the Sanatorium long enough to effect a permanent cure, and until people change their method, the temporary closing of these Institutions cannot have serious results.

The estimated expenditure for the coming year for all Ireland is £150,000 of which Dublin will consume £54,000. On this subject see Memorandum by Dr. Hayes, T.D., Appendix E.

(G) Pooling of Contracts. We believe that if local bodies purchased their supplies in bulk, and adopted a standard pattern, instead of each body purchasing small lots independently, as at present, that a considerable economy could be effected. Here again, however, such economy would not be operative at once, but the saving would be substantial. See Memorandum by Trade Department, Appendix F.

(H) We consider that if the Department of Agriculture withholds Grants made to the Co. Agriculture and Technical Committees, that they should be closed in October next, but if any County considers that any particular Committee is doing specially useful work in any department, such a Committee might if its financial condition allows, be kept in existence subject to its non-recognition of the Department in Merrion St.

(I) Purchase by Labourers of their Cottages. It is unlikely that any economy can be effected during the current year, as a scheme should be arranged in concert with Labour by which the occupant may purchase his cottage by paying for a period of years to be determined, a sum slightly in excess of the existing rent.

(K) Apart from the particular economies specified, we consider that an order should issue to Local Bodies, to practice the most rigid economies in every Department. Local Bodies should appoint Committees to devise petty economies which can be most readily decided upon by those having a more intimate knowledge of local administration.

It is possible that outlay on the items given below might be everywhere curtailed, without serious inconvenience.

- (1) Printing and Stationery.
- (2) Advertising.
- (3) Curtailing expenses of calling Meetings.
- (4) Legal Expenses.

(L) National Medical Service. We agree with the view that no change should be carried out at the moment, and that the question of the establishment of a National Medical Service should be the subject of a careful enquiry, when all shades of medical opinion should be heard.

(See Memo. by Dr. Hayes, T.D. Appendix I).

The following is a Summary of the approximate amounts which can be saved during the half year under the foregoing Heads:-

(1) Withholding principle and interest on Loans.	£200,000
(2) Payments to Government Servants, etc.	£ 20,000
(3) Road Maintenance	£ 50,000
(4) Venereal Diseases and Child Welfare Schemes	£ 25,000
(5) Workhouses, say	£ 50,000
(6) Asylums, say	£ 10,000
(7) Tuberculosis, say	£ 10,000
(8) General Economies, say	<u>£ 5,000</u>
Total estimated saving during remainder of current financial year for all Ireland	2370,000
Total estimated saving during remainder of current financial year for Republican Bodies, say 75% of above	2277,500

## REVENUE.

It is obvious that the economies set out will not meet the deficit due to the withholding of Grants by the British Government which amount to £ 1,600,000 most of which will be withheld, and that steps must be taken to supplement revenue derived from existing sources.

We consider it most inexpedient and possibly not practical to raise revenue by striking and levying an additional rate during the current financial year, and must recommend that the deficit be made good from a National revenue.

Should it be necessary to find an additional source we suggest that the monies at present paid to the British Government under the Heads of Land Purchase Annuities and Income Tax, be by decree of the Government paid into the Dail Exchequer. The total amount of such Annuities paid in the year ending 31st. March 1919 was £3,687,770, which may be taken as the amount payable during the current year. As regards Income Tax we have no means of ascertaining the amount paid by individuals as distinct from the amount deducted at the source. We suggest the following as further sources of revenue:-

- (1) Publicans License fees.
- (2) Estate and death duties.
- (3) Motor taxes.
- (4) Dog license fees.
- (5) Auctioneers license fees.
- (6) Amusement tax.
- (7) Fees on licenses for the sale of sweets.
- (8) Gun license fees.

The following is a statement showing, as far as ascertainable, the deficit to be supplied after making

allowance for the economies proposed above:-

Deficit (All Ireland due to withholding  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Government Grants. (half year).

£640,000

Approximate saving as indicated

£370,000

Difference (All Ireland)

£270,000

Assuming Republican bodies to be 75% of all Ireland, and that the finances are affected in like proportion. The deficit for Republic bodies would be 75% of above figure.

£202,500

The methods set out in the foregoing Report are suggested as a measure to enable local bodies to overcome their difficulties during this financial year. Without entering on the question whether under normal conditions national revenues should be spent on relieving local taxation, we are of opinion that at least until more satisfactory conditions exist local bodies should aim at restricting their expenditure to an amount which can be met from local sources. This will of course involve the striking of enhanced rates during the ensuing year. If individual bodies have special claims for consideration in the matter of aid from national revenues, each case will doubtless be considered on its merits by the Ministry.

Having given the most serious consideration to this matter, and having heard and fully examined witnesses, on all the points covered by this Report, we recommend as follows:-

- (1) That all existing legislative enactments of the British Government affecting local bodies, and all orders and regulations issued thereunder be declared by Government to be in force with this modification:- (a) That all references therein to the judicial and executive agents of the British Government shall be construed as having reference to the judicial and executive agents of the Government of the Irish Republic. (b) That

any of the provisions of these enactments might be declared by order of the Government inapplicable either to Ireland generally, or to any local body or bodies.

(2) That all local bodies owing allegiance to the Republic be ordered to discontinue recognition of the British Local Government Board as from a date to be fixed, and to recognise thereafter the authority of the Local Government Department of Dail Eireann as the agency constituted to supervise and control local bodies in the interests of the ratepayers.

(3) That in order to enable the Local Government Board to exercise all duties of the Controlling and Supervising authority, immediate steps be taken to entertain an adequate and competent staff of auditors and inspectors. We would venture to suggest that the staff of this Department shall consist of a Secretary a Senior Officer who would act for the Secretary on occasion, and a staff of Officials grouped as follows:-

1. Housing and Public Health.
2. Loan.
3. Audit.
4. General.

Under No.1 there should be at least two Inspectors. One being a qualified Medical Officer, and three clerks

Under No.2 there should be at least two Inspectors - one being a qualified Engineer and clerk.

Under No.3 there should be at least three County Auditors, 16 Auditors for Rural Districts, 8 County Boroughs and Poor Law Guardians, and three Clerks.

Under No.4 there should be two or three Clerks for examining Minutes, Returns of Rate Collections and other statements which would be furnished by the local bodies.

In carrying out the proposals<sup>al</sup> outlined<sup>d</sup> in this Report it may be necessary to dispense with the services of Medical Officers, Engineers, Accounting Officers,

and Clerks, whose acquaintance with the general work of local administration would be valuable in setting up the new Department. Their services might be availed of as Inspectors, Auditors and Clerks.

We are also of opinion that many of the Officers of this new Department might be recruited from the personnel of existing establishments, under local bodies. (See Appendix G. Memo by J. Lawless).

One of the Miscellaneous retrenchments which will be effected under our proposals will be the sum now paid annually to the British Local Government Board as Audit Fee.

We anticipate that in the future local bodies will gladly pay such fee to the Local Government Board of Dail Eireann.

(4) That all public Bodies be recommended to reduce expenditure, and carry out the reforms set out in this Report, and that they be directed to prepare a revised statement showing their financial position during the current year, so that the extent of the need for assistance from a National revenue may be determined in each case.

(5) That the increased burden on National Revenues entailed by the adoption of the preceding recommendation be met by diverting from the British Government Exchequer to the Republican Treasury, sums at present payable as taxes under the heads set out in paragraph 3 of this Report. Page 10

We recognise that the adoption of our proposals will ~~impose on~~ ~~impose on~~ <sup>impose on</sup> the Citizens of the Republic the need for making efforts and sacrifices, but are convinced if Government calls upon our Countrymen to make a united and determined effort the response will be satisfactory even in those localities where the rejection of British Control over local bodies is

more difficult than in the Counties of the South and West.

Apart from the loss of national self-respect involved in submitting the local administration to foreign control it seems inexpedient even from the standpoint of pecuniary self-interest to allow local bodies to be converted into agencies for the collection of large and increasing sums extorted from the Rate-payers under the guise of claims for malicious and personal injury.

Having regard to the action taken generally by public bodies under the orders of the Ministry, we think that in the event of the adoption by Government of all or part of these recommendations, that supplementary Orders should be issued without delay.

Caoimhín Ó h-Uigín (Uachtarán)  
Alasdair MacLàra  
Gruán Cioró  
Riscárd Ó h-Adáin  
James M'Beirne  
T. M. MacRúeáil  
Deus Carolan Rushe  
Seamus Na Laoibh  
Tadg Ó'Connell

(Subject to  
my Minority  
Report).

27  
8  
20.

## MINORITY REPORT.

The desirability of treating the Nation as a whole though admittedly advisable should in some instances be departed from and in Ireland at the present day which is in conflict with a powerful empire no alteration of local treatment which might be deemed necessary should be omitted. It is necessary for the success of any great National Movement to have all or almost all the people in favour of it and prepared to do much for its furtherance, for without the hearty co-operation of the inhabitants of any locality the whole programme of changing the Government cannot succeed. As many such localities exist in different parts of Ireland it seems advisable that modifications should be made to suit the position of inhabitants of them in order to assure the greatest amount of success. The Appendix hereto contains a list of the Counties which come more or less under the above class of localities, the number of votes given at the General Election of 1918, for and against Sinn Fein, in each County are set out after each as the best criterion of the numbers whose assistance or hostility may be counted on. With these facts and information in view, an examination of the circumstances will disclose how far the schemes propounded in the Majority Report can be put in force with likelihood of success. Most of the Public Bodies in Ireland have pledged themselves to acknowledgment of the Dail Eircann and if any of them go back on their pledge it would be very humiliating to the whole country and injurious to the movement. If on the other hand any of the bodies who loyally obey the decrees of the Dail should fail, the loss to the cause and injury to those who did not succeed would be very great and have the effect of alienating much support from the movement. It is, therefore, imperative that no obligations should be placed on the public bodies in the execution of which there would be danger of failure. The scheme for protesting the County funds is very perfect, but the difficulty most to be dreaded is the conduct of the Rate

Collectors. Their position is very powerful as they are not wholtime Officers and most of them have other means of livelihood. If any of them wish they can raise trouble and seriously obstruct the working of the scheme ~~requiring~~ considerable diplomacy on the part of the Councils to get the Rate Collectors to perform their duties to the County Councils. Even in the event of the Rate Collectors being successful in getting in the rates as in former years, there will not be sufficient funds to carry on the affairs of the Counties in the event of the English Government Grants being stopped. Then the question arises as to how the business of the County is to be carried on. The first suggestion is that a flat rate of 2/- or 2/6 in the £ should be struck and collected along with the balance of the current years rate. The objections to this are strong; the first is, that it would be costly in making out and calculating the amount on each valuation and the printing of the new rate books and receipts; second, it would take six weeks or two months before the books were in the Collectors' hands, and third, the opposition to an additional rate this Winter would cause a failure in the Collectors' returns, and give an excuse for many rate-payers to refuse payment and the collection would be cause of much trouble and be wrought with danger. One of the members of this Commission (Mr. McGee) has suggested a much more feasible course by striking next years rate as from 1st. January 1921, instead of from 1st. April 1921, so that the next rate would run for the Calendar year instead of the conventional financial year. The advantages of such a course is evident and the risk of failure is not so great as by the striking of ad interim rate.

In dealing with the suggested economies care should be taken to avoid precipitated action in the abolition of institutions and schemes which would result in depriving many persons of their means of livelihood. Apart from the violation of principle, it would shake public confidence in a Government which interfered in the stability of its

servants. Besides such a course would raise a body of enemies made up of the discharged employees and their friends. It is particularly objectionable to begin by pulling down institutions and abolishing schemes established by elected bodies of the people. The desire of destruction which laid hold of the public mind in Ireland for the last half century if continued under the Republic would leave the country liable to repetition of the charge that there were no constructive capabilities in our people. For this reason protest is made against the abolition of Technical Instruction and Tuberculosis schemes which were established under the present Irish Councils and are evidence of our constructive abilities. There might, however, be some curtailment of the expenditure in these as well as in other branches of local government. A great deal of the opposition to these schemes arose from the thoughtlessness of the public in being misled by the catch cries of professional politicians who sought to impress the public that they were the only guardians of the ratepayers interests. The National Insurance Law is an example of where there could be differentiation of the treatment, for, in industrial communities the law is beneficial while in the Rural localities it is generally resented. Instead of being compulsory it might be left optional. Every civilized country abroad has set up schemes under all these headings and the abolition of those in force would be evidence of our incapacity as a Nation and our inability as a people to deal with necessary requirements. Besides, the restoration of them in after years would be difficult and costly. The suggestion that the Local Government code at present in force should be continued is of vital importance, for the existence of those bodies in their present form will give confidence to the public and no attempt should be made to add new institutions or greater burthens to them, as it is only by strict economies the present difficulties can be successfully tided over.

The suggestion of directing the Land Commission instalments to be paid to the Republican Government or to the Local

bodies would be fraught with great danger both to the community and the Republic. It would be impossible to collect it in most of the Counties set out in the Appendix for more than half the rates come from the minorities in these Counties. The Protestants are already being advised not to make any payment to the Dail or to any of the County Councils with non-Unionist majorities. Any attempt to enforce payment would be followed by the calling out of the Ulster Volunteers and then civil war would result which would be a great calamity to the Nation. If a conflict arose and farms were sold out for default of paying the Land Commission Annuities under the powers of the Land Purchase Act there is strong probability that greedy neighbours could be got to purchase. Warning is contained in the history of the Land War in the seventies and eighties of the last century. The No Rent manifesto broke down, and in the majority of cases the plan of campaign was either not taken up or when tried generally failed. In several places in Ulster, Protestants who took evicted farms are still in possession of them. With these examples within living memory it will be difficult to induce farmers to run risks of sacrifice in the present period.

It is therefore recommended:-

- (1) That the breach with the L.G.B be worked as unostentatious as possible.
- (2) That no other body be broken with, unless when the breach has been caused by the Government body such as the Land Commission, National Health Commission, etc.
- (3) The enforcement of the Insurance Laws might be left to the societies and be declared optional.
- (4) That no attempt to collect the Land Commission instalments be made except where the large majority of the land holders are favourable to the enterprise.

(signed) DENIS CAROLAN RUSHE.

APPENDIX

RESULTS OF 1918 PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION.

COUNTY	Sinn Féin	Unionist	Nationalist	Labour.
Donegal	19,502	4,797	19,539	-
Cavan	No Contest	-	-	-
Monaghan	14,366	4,477	7,113	-
Fermanagh	12,909	11,292	-	-
Tyrone	15,879	24,993	14,207	-
Antrim	8,538	48,808	-	-
Armagh	8,549	18,670	4,345	-
Lerry County	7,376	19,472	3,981	-
Down	6,308	44,567	13,077	-
Belfast	8,961	86,495	10,287	15,075
Derry City	7,555	7,020	-	-
Louth	10,770	-	10,515	-
Dublin	14,271	4,354	8,247	-
Wexford North	18,891	-	15,400	-
Wexford South	8,729	-	8,211	-
Wicklow West	12,155	2,600	3,836	-
Wicklow East	5,916	2,600	2,466	-
Kildare	13,082	-	4,317	-
Longford	11,122	-	4,173	-
Meath	13,352	-	6,438	-
King's Co.	No Contest	-	-	-
Queen's Co.	13,452	-	6,480	-
Westmeath	12,435	603	3,458	-

The necessity of the authority of Dail Eireann prevailing in Local Government Administration and carrying with it the ungrudging support and free co-operation of the overwhelming majority of the people within the largest possible area is my apology for this minority report.

Doubtless the opinions of my colleagues are well founded upon the conditions and opinions prevailing in their respective, and, for the most part urban areas, but believing that the chain is only as strong as its weakest link, and being intimately acquainted with the sentiments and character of the farming and rural classes in my own County and throughout a considerable portion of Ireland, I think it necessary to put on record my opinions as to how the difficult work of Local Government Administration can best be carried on during the anxious though transitory period ahead of us.

I had as first arranged to send in a report jointly with Mr. Rushe, but finding it impossible to get together in the limited time at our disposal we have each decided to send in an independent report.

I agree with the majority report in the following particulars, viz:-

1. Adopting the local Government Act (1898) (subject to the amendment suggested in paragraphs a and e below).
2. Suggested economies.
3. Eliminations.
4. Reforms.

In addition I suggest:-

- (a) The Administration of the Local Bodies should adhere with absolute fidelity to the customary procedure.

- (b) No rate should be struck for any purpose not hitherto rate-aided.
- (c) No subsidy should be permitted from any source not hitherto contributing.
- (d) Amend the Local Government Act (1899) so that the financial year may correspond with the calendar year.
- (e) Strike rate for year commencing January 1st. 1920, and ending December 31st. 1921, for all services required within the circumscriptions of the respective local bodies.

Thus Local Government will be stabilised. The higher rate required will be more freely paid by ratepayers politically opposed or indifferent when it is remembered that the demand is for the upkeep of local institutions to which they have been in the habit of contributing.

The alteration in the commencement of the financial year curtails the current year by three months assists the local bodies to temporary relief from their present difficulties and removes a long existing grievance already sufficiently condemned. The difficulties presented to this scheme by Office routine may be more easily overcome than the objections of ratepayers to an immediate additional or third rate.

I deem it inadvisable for Dail Eireann to hold out any hope of subsidising Local Bodies during the difficult period immediately ahead of us. It has yet to collect such funds as may be available for such purposes, and when collected it may possibly be found more desirable to devote them to the urgent demands of Housing Schemes, etc.

I deprecate very much the conferring on Local Bodies of any authority to collect and much more to utilize any monies rightly regarded as national or to control any organization also rightly regarded as national.

The above scheme appears to me to throw Local

bodies on their own responsibility, and thus encourages economy and curbs the tendency to extravagance hitherto caused by the desire of the local bodies to spend even ruthlessly the proceeds of Government Grants, and I am encouraged to rely on the rates for our increased revenue by the knowledge that we are the most efficient rate paying community in Europe.

I am far from being convinced of the feasibility of the Commission's Scheme for the establishment of future national revenues, and I regard the proposal that publican's licence and tobacco duties should be paid to the Dail as outside the Door of practical politics.

The majority report places great reliance on the Land Commission annuities being paid to the Dail, and the resulting revenues being employed for the subsidising of Local Bodies, and here I must differ absolutely from my colleagues. The payment of the Land Purchase annuities is looked upon by the farmer as the primary condition of his secure possession of his farm, and any attempt to tamper with same will be regarded as imperilling the economic security of himself and his family in the country and as the prelude to re-establishing conditions from which he has only recently escaped. Nor will he be encouraged to imitate himself and his class while the sale of English taxed luxuries such as spirits beer and tobacco is not interfered with.

I must regret that on this important point of policy practically no evidence was placed before the Commission, and that my suggestion that Mr. T. P. McKenna of Mullagh, Co. Cavan or Mr. B. C'Rourke should be asked for their opinions was ruled out. The evidence we had in favour of the scheme from County Clare was effectively countered by the Wicklow reminder that Mr. Parnell's no rent manifesto found a ready compliance only on his own estate. To me it appears to be essential to have the annuitants with us, and that failure is to be avoided as of more consequence than success if achieved. Hence the furthest I can go in the direction indicated by my colleagues is to recommend that:-

1. The views of farmers as such and not of political organizers should be procured in order that it may be ascertained how far they are prepared to comply with the scheme.

2. In the alternative, and after much further consideration, direct the withholding of the annuities until grants are restored or Army of Occupation removed.

I may point out that the farmers are the most material class in the nation. Every fight they made in the past ended in a compromise because the momentary relief they obtained satisfied their demands by removing the fear of disturbance in their revered and simple humble homes. If they refuse to comply with the proposal, it should not be attributed to lack of sincerity in their allegiance to the Dail. They regard their fight as won and will not again consent to imperil the security of their homes. They will subscribe three times the annuity during the year but will not consent to again bring their homes and families into the battle line. Possibly they might readily pay one or two gales to the Dail but their anxiety would grow as the two governments fought for control and history would only be repeating itself were we to witness in a few years time our farming families proclaiming their acceptance of the present partition bill so long as it acquitted them of annuities then due and owing to the Landlord Brigade. They are probably the most apathetic class at the moment; their apathy might easily be converted to hostility by what many would regard as an outrage. Believing that the army must march to the pace of its slowest column, I deem it right to record these views which are founded upon an intimate knowledge of the untutored hearts of Rural Ireland.

(signed) JAMES T. MCGEE.

D A I L E I R E A N N

-----

Department of Local Government.  
12th, August 1920.

CONFIDENTIAL.  
Not for Press or Public.

TO ALL PUBLIC BODIES IN IRELAND.

-----

At its session on the 29th. June last Dail Eireann decreed the setting up of a Commission to inquire into the relation between the Local Governing Bodies in Ireland and the English Local Government Board and to suggest means by which the power of this latter body might be either utterly abolished or considerably reduced. The effect of the recent Coercion Act has been to simplify to a great extent the deliberations of the Commission. The proposal of the Enemy Government to set the Grants in Aid of local administration against the "Malicious and Criminal Injury" decrees means that these grants need no longer be considered as a factor in the situation and the only reason that might induce the Local Bodies in Ireland to tolerate any further touch or communication with the English Institution in the Custom House is now removed. National dignity and self respect dictates as the response to this last clumsy dying kick of the enemy a complete severance of relations between the Republican Boards and Councils of Ireland and the English Local Government Board.

The Commission came unanimously to that decision at a very early stage in its deliberations. Its further investigations were conducted on the basis that a definite breach with the Custom House was not only desirable but inevitable. Certain steps however must be taken with a view to safeguarding public funds before this revolution in the internal administration of our Country can be consummated. It is with a view to outlining and explaining these steps that this present circular is issued. When the funds of the Local Authorities are secured, another set of instructions will be issued ordering the cessation of all communication with the English Local Government Board, the substitution of the control of the Local Government Department of Dail Eireann, and presenting to the public bodies of Ireland a uniform scheme of economies, reforms and eliminations by which it is fully expected they will be enabled to meet the altered financial conditions without any impairment in the efficiency of local administration.

• INSTRUCTIONS RE FUNDS OF PUBLIC BODIES

-----

1. A special meeting should be called with the least possible delay and a resolution passed depriving the Bank of the Treasurership.

2. The situation should be explained to the Manager of the Bank which acted as Treasurer for the Council hitherto. The Bank should be required to state publicly by advertisement that they were no longer Treasurers of the Council. The continuing by the Council of business with the Bank under the guise of nominees should be made conditional on the formal repudiation by the Bank of the position of Treasurers. This however should not be done until all funds standing to credit of the Council are secure.

3. Three persons should be nominated by the Council to accept control of funds. These should be men of standing in the Community and of unimpeachable character, the names should be submitted to the Representative for the Constituency for formal approval of the Local Government Department of Deil Eireann.

4. The rates collected should be lodged at once in the nearest branch of the Bank in which the nominees have their accounts. There is no objection to having the accounts of the three nominees in the same bank. The money should not be lodged to a joint account but should be apportioned between the nominees. In view of possibly very large collections it might be necessary to have more than three nominees. This would be a matter of detail for local consideration.

5. The names of the nominees should be kept strictly private and should not be known to anyone except the Council and those officials of the Council to whom the knowledge would be necessary in the routine of their work.

6. All monies from whatever source proceeding should be lodged to the account of the nominees.

7. The present financial position of all Councils will fall under one of two heads (a) in overdraft, (b) with funds to credit.

(a) presents no difficulty - the overdraft is of course a debt of honour on the area concerned that should be cleared off with the least possible delay.

(b) Councils with funds to credit should take immediate steps to exhaust these funds. Possibly the Bank will honour a cheque for the full amount. If so this is the best and most speedy method. Another method would be to finance the subsidiary bodies (Poor Law Boards, Rural District Councils, Institutions etc)

by draft against these reserves. This would be largely a matter for arrangement locally. The important thing is to get the funds of the Public Bodies out of the control of the existing Treasurers (as Treasurers) as speedily as possible to obviate the risk of seizure by the enemy.

8. As to method of future disbursements etc., a paymaster should be appointed by the Council to receive rates from the Rate Collector and hand some to the nominees. Existing procedure as to checking of Rate Collector's accounts and certification of bills for payment, including road workers wages, to be adhered to.
9. Money order to be made out to each Road Overseer to pay the road workers in his district fortnightly or at other stated times as per statement to be supplied him by the County Secretary.
10. Road Overseer to be accompanied by a local officer of Volunteers to see that the proper persons get paid and that the man's receipts are obtained on the Pay Sheets which will be in the Overseer's possession.
11. Paymaster to enter into a Bond with the County Council of such amount as the Council shall determine - the security to be a Guarantee Society.
12. If necessary, Rate Collectors to resign their present appointments on guarantee of reappointment and recognition of their past services for pensionable purposes.
13. Public Bodies (District Councils and Boards of Guardians) to be financed, and payment of salaries and fees of officials and accounts other than workmen's wages to be made by means of Bank Draft, per list to be supplied to the paymaster by the County Secretary.

SPECIAL NOTE  
ON  
BRITISH GOVERNMENT STOCKS

All British Government Stocks now held by various Irish Councils should be sold at once. This is demanded by virtue of (a) the principle that the Councils of the Republic should not hold Government Stocks of the British Empire, and (b) the business ground that these stocks are steadily declining in value. Action in this matter is urgent.

L. T. MacCosgair.

MINISTER FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Economies

Memorandum by the Secretary showing heads under which economies can be effected immediately:-

Repairs to Courthouses  
Rents of Courthouses  
Expenses in respect of Courthouses (Fuel etc)  
Court Keepers' Salary  
Sheriffs' Expenses  
Prosecutors' and Witnesses' expenses  
Conveyance of Prisoners  
Expenses re Weights and Measures  
Expenses re Foods and Drugs  
Charge for extra Police.

The estimated saving for the half-year is £20,000.

R. O'C.

Appendix C.

Memorandum by the Secretary to the Commission on possible economies in Engineering Departments of Local Authorities.  
-----

In response to a request by the Chairman I submit herewith some suggestions for economies which might be carried out by County Surveyors and certain Departments under the control of Borough Surveyors.

Owing to pressure of work as Secretary to the Commission I am unable to go into great detail in suggesting economies.

The principle underlying these suggestions is to effect as far as possible a Maximum of economies with a minimum of disemployment to be effected by reducing the quantity or altering the quality of materials used in the works.

I am fully aware of the criticisms which can be launched against such a principle from the Engineer's point of view, and I would never advocate, in general, such means of economy if times were normal, but exceptional circumstances call for exceptional treatment.

In addition to economies which can undoubtedly be effected by following this principle, many others might be suggested such as the postponement of new works and improvement schemes for which money has been provided. The following are some few suggestions:-

1. Postponement of Improvement Schemes such as street widenings; the improvement of gradients; improvement of surface drainage by the insertion of gully traps etc.
2. The abandonment of street watering.
3. Reduction of the hours of public lighting where the gas or electric works are controlled by the Municipal authorities.
4. Discontinuance for the present financial year of the use of Tar for macadamising roads.

5. Reduction of the quantity of road stone used by reverting to the system of patching road surfaces instead of sheeting the surface from kerb to kerb. (Temporary measure).
6. Abandonment of the purchase of flags for footways - any repairs urgently required to be done by re-dressing.
7. To cease the purchase of Asphalt for footway repairs.
8. To cease the purchase of stone paving sets as far as possible by re-dressing existing sets.
9. Roads which are used almost exclusively by the Army of Occupation, such as those near the Curregh, Newbridge, etc., no money to be spent on their maintenance. In fact, if it were feasible, the macadam on the surface of these roads might be taken up and used in other parts of the county, thus saving the purchase of fresh material.

-----

#### Deductions from Salaries and Wages

Notwithstanding the criticism which my suggestion re above has already met with when examining the County Surveyor of Meath I venture to bring it forward for the consideration of the Commission.

I would suggest that all officials and employees of local authorities should be asked to agree to their wages being reduced by 25 % and their hours of working be reduced by the same amount; or in the alternative, that they should work the same hours as at present, but that their salaries be reduced say by 25 % and that the local authorities would undertake to refund these deductions during the financial years ending March 1922 and March 1923. I would not make an order to this effect. No doubt, this scheme could not be carried out by every local authority. In fact the County Surveyor for Meath and one of the councillors from North Tipperary stated that they would prefer to pay off a portion of their staff rather than suggest this scheme. A reduction of 25 % in wages in counties where the absolute minimum wage is at present being paid would, no doubt, be a hardship, but it appears to me that unless money is

forthcoming from some source, that the Councils will be faced with the necessity of dismissing a large proportion of their employees or of adopting some such scheme as here set out.

Employees of local authorities are made up of permanent and temporary staff, and the advantages of this proposal are:-

(a) that if the Council agreed to repay the drawback during the next two financial years, it would give temporary employees a fixity of tenure for these two years which they have not got at present;

and

(b) the Council will be acting as a banker and the employee will be saving money.

I admit the novelty of this suggestion, but I repeat that extraordinary steps must be taken, and at once, to meet the present crisis. It should not surely be asking too much of the officials and employees of, say, the Cork Corporation to make this sacrifice - which would be only temporary - in face of the fact that their first Republican Mayor was murdered, and the second is at this moment being slowly killed by the British Government.

Corporation of Dublin - Paving Department

I set out hereunder various economies on the lines indicated which might be effected by the above Department.

	Approximate Saving		
	Sept. 1 to March 31, 1921		
	£	s	d
1. Abolition of the use of Tar for Macadamising -----	1000	: 0	: 0
2. Cease purchase of Granite flags, all repairs to be done by redressing existing flags	200	: 0	: 0
3. Strike out provision for new Plant - - - - -	1000	: 0	: 0
4. Strike out 50 % of amount provided for street name plates	50	: 0	: 0
5. Strike out 50% of amount provided for new gullies	100	: 0	: 0
6. Postpone scheme for widening Mount Brown - - - - -	1000	: 0	: 0
7. Postpone scheme for widening Nassau Street - - - - -	1016	: 0	: 0

Approximate Saving  
Sept. 1 to March 31, 1921

	£	s	d
8. Postpone scheme for widening Camac River	672	:	0 : 0
9. Do Do Retaining Wall, Bow Lane - -	300	:	0 : 0
10. Do Do Cornmarket	1500	:	0 : 0
Total saving	£6838	:	0 : 0

In addition to the above particulars of savings, if the scheme of reduced wages and salaries by 25 % were put into operation from say second week of September to the 31st March 1921, the savings in wages and salaries would amount to approximately £7300 added to the figure above £6838, giving a saving in Paving Department alone for the rest of the year of £14, 138.

-----

Other Departments of the Corporation of Dublin

Owing to the haste with which this Commission has to make a Report it is not possible to call witnesses from the various Departments of the Corporation of Dublin to say what economies they could effect and I hesitate to trespass on the work of another Department but there are certainly items passed in the estimates which might very well be postponed, such as the provision of £5000 for the construction of a promenade at Clontarf. Other economies certainly could be carried out by reducing the hours of lighting, and by ceasing altogether to water the streets of the city.

With regard to the Rates Department, the City Accountant informs me that the cost of postage of rates' notices amounts to about £900 per annum. There is no reason why two employees from another Department should not be used as messengers on their existing salaries, thus effecting a saving of £900 per annum with the consequent loss to the British Treasury.

In connection with legal matters of the Corporation in the British Courts I am informed that the annual cost of the stamping of legal documents runs into four figures. If the Courts of the Republic are established why is not a large portion of this expenditure saved or at least diverted into the National Exchequer?

Ruaidhri O Conchubhair.  
Secretary to the Commission.

Adopted with the exception of the suggestion re street watering. + deduction from Salaries.

R.O'C.

Workhouse Reforms

Memorandum by Dr. Hayes, T.D.

It is an opinion that a certain amount of economy can be effected immediately in Workhouse administration in this country by certain changes which, apart from their economical effects, are most desirable from a civic and national standpoint.

There are at present 130 Workhouses functioning in Ireland and varying in number from 3 or 4 in the smaller counties to 10 or 12 in large counties like Cork or Galway. We see no difficulties to prevent an amalgamation scheme being carried out immediately in the Republican counties - such amalgamation being if necessary a matter of a few weeks only. As a preliminary step representatives of the Boards of Guardians of a county or other area should meet and decide on those Workhouses that would be closed and those that would continue functioning in some particular capacity.

Regarding the different classes at present in Workhouses we suggest their disposal as follows:-

The aged, infirm and feeble-minded to be boarded out where such is possible. Those of this class who cannot be so treated to be sent to a central workhouse for the county or other area. There is a fair number of sane epileptics in the Workhouses who should be boarded out in rural districts where suitable employment is procurable.

All children to be boarded out.

Regarding the consumptives in Workhouses, they are generally in an advanced stage of the disease and we would recommend that one Workhouse for say an ordinary-sized three county area be fitted up for them to which may also be sent those advanced consumptive cases who are at present living at home with their families. One of the existing County Tuberculosis Medical Officers could act as Medical Officer to such an institution, while the nursing staff could be filled from the nurses of those Workhouses which have ceased to exist as Hospitals.

Regarding the disposal of the patients at present in the Workhouse Infirmeries, a large number of the existing

Workhouse Reforms

Memorandum by Dr. Hayes, T.D.

It is an opinion that a certain amount of economy can be effected immediately in Workhouse administration in this country by certain changes which, apart from their economical effects, are most desirable from a civic and national standpoint.

There are at present 130 Workhouses functioning in Ireland and varying in number from 3 or 4 in the smaller counties to 10 or 12 in large counties like Cork or Galway. We see no difficulties to prevent an amalgamation scheme being carried out immediately in the Republican counties & such amalgamation being if necessary a matter of a few weeks only. As a preliminary step representatives of the Boards of Guardians of a county or other area should meet and decide on those Workhouses that would be closed and those that would continue functioning in some particular capacity.

Regarding the different classes at present in Workhouses we suggest their disposal as follows:-

The aged, infirm and feeble-minded to be boarded out where such is possible. Those of this class who cannot be so treated to be sent to a central workhouse for the county or other area. There is a fair number of sane epileptics in the Workhouses who should be boarded out in rural districts where suitable employment is procurable.

All children to be boarded out.

Regarding the consumptives in Workhouses, they are generally in an advanced stage of the disease and we would recommend that one Workhouse for say an ordinary-sized three county area be fitted up for them to which may also be sent those advanced consumptive cases who are at present living at home with their families. One of the existing County Tuberculosis Medical Officers could act as Medical Officer to such an institution, while the nursing staff could be filled from the nurses of those Workhouses which have ceased to exist as Hospitals.

Regarding the disposal of the patients at present in the Workhouse Infirmeries, a large number of the existing

Workhouses should be transformed into District Hospitals. These should be placed under a Committee of Management composed of the members of the Board of Guardians with clergy and others co-opted. The Hospital should be reserved for the acutely sick and should be carried on as far as possible on the lines of a city Hospital. No patient should be kept longer than three months and if a case threatens to become chronic or infirm, it should be discharged or transferred to the Workhouse set apart for the old and infirm. We think that while perhaps a small number of those taking advantage of such a Hospital could contribute a substantial portion of their weekly cost, the greater number could contribute a small amount - even if it were only a shilling or two weekly. This would remove any taint of Pauperism.

The attached Fever Hospital can be used for the Fever cases of the area.

We see no objection to treating early cases of Tuberculosis in the District Hospital.

Castlecomer Workhouse was transformed into a District Hospital 3 years ago and is working satisfactorily. The cost per head is comparatively high - about 21/6 weekly. This we think is due to the small average number of patients - 22 - which is in turn due to the small area that the Hospital caters for. We therefore suggest that the extent or population of a District should ensure an average of at least 50 patients for its Hospital.

We think the name Workhouse should be dropped for the Institution we have suggested for the old and infirm and be substituted by such name as Infirmary or District Home.

Under the arrangements and changes we have sketched one or more motor ambulances would be a necessity in each area.

Finances. The average cost per head (including all charges) of a Workhouse inmate is at present about £52 yearly and that of a Workhouse Hospital patient about £57. The average cost per head yearly of adults on outdoor relief varies from £4 or £5 to £20, while that of boarded-out children is about £15, including clothing. In these figures we see possibilities of a fair amount of economy if all children at present in Workhouses be boarded out and a fair number of those adults at present in Workhouses be put on outdoor relief. If the latter class have friends or relatives or are entitled to Old Age Pensions, an outdoor relief allowance of 7/6 or 10/- weekly would give them as comfortable a life at least as they have in the Workhouse.

(Note: There are at present in Workhouses about 2,800 children and 5,500 old and infirm.)

Mitchelstown has been the only Union of those dissolved and amalgamated from which we could get any information regarding the effects of amalgamation on its finances. It has resulted there in a saving of 6d in the £, amounting to £5000.

Staffing of new Institutions . This can be done entirely by transfer of existing officials, but a certain number of officials will remain to be dealt with by superannuation or compensation or by taking over a certain number for the staffing of the Daily Local Government Department in particular activities.

Outdoor Relief. The administration of Outdoor Relief is the chief work of the Relieving Officers throughout the country. In some areas this work is of so light a nature that we would recommend the abolition of this office or a reduction in the number of officers by amalgamating districts.

We would also recommend the discontinuance of the reprehensible custom in some places of administering Outdoor Relief in the form of tickets or orders for goods in particular shops.

The Pooling system of Contracts for the new Institutions has been referred to general report of Commission.

-----ooOoo-----

PROPOSED WORKHOUSE CHANGES AND REFORMS.Supplementary Memorandum by J. F. Hayes, T. D.

Savings resulting from these would fall under following heads:-

	<u>Estimated Saving.</u>
(1) Boarding-out of Children.	£35,000
(2) Salaries and Rations of Officials, a large number of whom will be pensioned off.	£20,000
(3) Boarding out of a proportion (say one half) of present inmates.	£15,000
(4) Transfer of a certain proportion of those at present in Workhouse Hospital (the old, infirm and chronic cases) to central Infirmary or Home in each county.	£30,000
(5) Light, Fuel and general domestic requisites on account of the smaller number of Wards to be heated, lighted and generally provided for.	£10,000
<u>TOTAL 12 MONTHS.</u>	<u>£110,000</u>

ABOVE CONSIDERED IN DETAIL.

- (1) Boarding-out of Children. At present there are about 2,500 children in Workhouses costing on an average £32 yearly per head (not including salary charges). Boarded out at £18 yearly, as an average per head would mean a net saving of £35,000 annually.
- (2) Salaries etc. of Officials. Under the new arrangements the following officials would be practically altogether dispensed with:- Masters, Matrons, Schoolteachers, and some others. Assuming (for an average) their pensions at half their total present salaries, and rations, this would work out approximately at £20,000 of a saving yearly.

(3) Boarding out of a proportion of present inmates.

There are at present over 5,000 old people in the Workhouse (not in the Workhouse Hospitals). Average annual cost per head (not including salaries of officials) is £32. If say one half were boarded out with friends or relations at 10/- weekly (many of them would have Old Age Pension in addition), it would represent a saving of about £15,000 yearly.

(4) Transfer of a certain proportion of those at present in Workhouse Hospitals (the old, infirm and chronic cases) to Central Home or Infirmary.

At least one third, probably much more, of those at present in Workhouse Hospitals are not Hospital cases in strict sense and should not be kept in the proposed District Hospitals but sent to Central Home or Infirmary in each County. One third of present number is 4,500. average annual cost per Hospital patient is £7 more than general Workhouse cost, and there would be a saving here of £30,000 approximately.

The proposed re-arrangements of Workhouses would work out probably as follows:-

75 Workhouses for District Hospitals (including Fever Hospital).

40 Workhouses as Homes or Infirmaries for infirm and aged and for chronic cases from the District Hospitals.

12 Workhouses as Homes for advanced cases of Tuberculosis.

TUBERCULOSIS SERVICE.

Memorandum by Dr. Hayes, T.D.

The expenditure on the treatment of Tuberculosis for the coming year will not fall far short of £150,000 for the entire country.

For Dublin city alone the estimate is £54,000. Considering the results obtained in past years under the existing schemes I believe the above figures could, without any consequent injury to the public health as a whole, be considerably reduced. A large share of the expenditure is devoted to Institutional treatment for early cases of the disease, and there is a wide divergence of medical opinion regarding the value of such treatment. On the other hand, there is but one opinion regarding the value of Homes for advanced cases and if the cutting-down of expenditure be adopted, these institutions should not be interfered with. The particular department to which attention should be directed is that of Sanatoria for early cases. Taking Crooksling Sanatorium under the management of the Dublin Corporation as an example of this latter class, the estimate for its upkeep for the coming year is £28,000. For last year the average daily number of patients treated there was 140, so that taking these figures the cost per head for the coming year would be £200. This is undoubtedly costly and extravagant treatment, and in considering it we must bear in mind the fact already mentioned that medical opinion differs as to its actual value. The usual plea advanced to defend such expenditure that it takes these infectious cases away from their homes and so lessens contagion seems absurdly insufficient when it is remembered that there are at present 10,000 persons suffering from the disease in all its stages in their homes in the city. 140 cases taken from 10,000 leave 9,860 still spreading infection.

An analogous condition of affairs exists in those counties which have provided Sanatoria. In those counties which have not Sanatoria, the money is expended on sending early cases of the disease to neighbouring Sanatoria, on a county Tuberculosis Medical Officer, travelling nurses and a clerical staff.

General popular opinion and a fair share of medical opinion would approve of the discontinuance of these schemes and the matter should be considered by every Council immediately. If it be decided that results do not justify expenditure, and that for this reason as well as for reasons of economy the existing system be discontinued, I would suggest the following temporary arrangements as an alternative:-

- (1) A dissolved Workhouse to be fitted up fairly comfortably for advanced cases - in the proportion, say, of one Workhouse for three average-sized counties and one for a large county like Cork. One of the existing County Tuberculosis Officers to act as Medical Attendant and the Nursing Staff drawn from the existing Sanatoria, or from abolished Workhouse Hospitals.
- (2) Early cases of the disease may be treated in the proposed District Hospitals where the Vaccine Treatment (which has a fair weight of medical opinion behind it) could be conveniently carried out.

- (3) The existing Homes for advanced cases (e.g. the Pigeon House Institution) not to be interfered with. If anything, extra grants to be allowed them.
- (4) The Dispensary M. Officer to attend all cases in his District (as before the introduction of the Tuberculosis services) and to be given a free hand as regards the ordering of extra food, clothing etc. for patients.
- (5) If considered advisable the present Tuberculosis travelling nurses to be retained in each county in that capacity and to work in co-ordination with the Dispensary Medical Officers.

Such arrangements would, I believe, give equally good if not better results than the present system and would effect large economies. They could continue till the whole problem can be considered by a Commission and a National Scheme evolved in a freely functioning State.

NOTE As regards Sanatorium Treatment, the following statistics give a fair idea of its results. They are given by a Tubercular Specialist and represent 10 years' experience at his Sanatorium (Dr. Von Ruck of the Winyah Sanatorium):-

Number of Cases treated	-	782
<u>Apparently cured</u>	-	11.9 per cent.
<u>Improved</u>	-	30.5 " "
<u>Stationary or retrogressive</u>	-	57.6 " "

---

PUBLIC BODIES AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

---

It is possible for the public bodies of Ireland to render great service to our industries by combining their purchasing power in such a way as to induce the establishment of new branches of manufacture. The most practicable way is to establish a Central Purchasing Committee consisting of representatives of the public bodies concerned.

These bodies will guarantee to purchase all their requirements of certain articles through the Central Committee. The Committee will appoint an individual or firm as its agent to place contracts on its behalf, each contract of course being duly and separately authorised by the Committee, thus safeguarding the interests of the rate-payers.

The agent will be able to go to Irish manufacturers and ask them to start making various articles not at present produced in Ireland and offer them contracts big enough to justify the enterprise. Competition can be secured by asking tenders from all the likely manufacturers.

Banking arrangements can be made to have the agents offers satisfactory to manufacturers, and all articles should be of ordinary commercial patterns which will be more economical to produce, and which will mean that the agent or manufacturer will also be able to sell the goods to the public.

The Central Purchasing Committee should sell to the Local Bodies at cost price plus an agreed percentage for expenses. The Committee might be formed by having a conference of local bodies in each County to select a county representative.

As Public bodies buy twice yearly the Committee need meet only the same number of times, but it would be much better in future and more economical to buy yearly, as the increased number of articles would mean better terms in buying.

The following articles not made in Ireland (or made on a very small scale) and used in large quantities might be included in the scheme. But if the principle is accepted a definite list can be made later:-

Galvanised Buckets,	Wire Mattresses.	Thermometers.
Handled Shovels.	Cement.	Combs & Racks.
Manure Forks.	Slates.	Earthenware.
Metal Hollow Ware.	Iron Spoons.	Glassware.
Hinges.	Bedsteads.	Hats.
Braces.	Bootlaces.	

Other goods from abroad which cannot be made in Ireland and are at present handled by English Importers could be also added later on.

There are altogether 531 Public Bodies in Ireland and the following List of yearly purchases by only 157 of them, the Poor Law Boards and Hospitals, will give some idea of the enormous purchasing power of these bodies, and the immense power they can be in promoting and assisting Irish Industries:-

Cotton Goods	3,000,000 yards.
Linen	10,000 "
Flannels	100,000 "
Linsey Woolsey	40,000 "
Tweeds & Friezes	100,000 "
Corduroy	40,000 "
Caps	40,000 "
Blankets	1,000 Pairs.
Rugs or Coverlets	1,000 Single.
Boots, Shoes etc.	90,000 Pairs.
Mattresses, Hair and Flock	1,000.
Mattress, wire	1,000.
Fire Shovels	2,000.
Iron Kettles	500.
Locks and Keys, Iron	500.
" " " Brass	1,000.
Buckets, Galvanised	1,500.
Tinware Articles	3,000.
Japanned Ware	3,000.
Delph "	10,000.
Knives and Forks	2,000 each.
Shoe Brushes	1,000.
Scrubbing Brushes	2,000.
Paint "	1,000.
Lime Wash "	1,000.
Washing soap	100 tons.
Toilet "	2,000 tablets.
Hair Combs, bone	300 gross.
" Racks "	150 "
Road Shovels	1,000.
Picks	100.
House Coal	50,000 tons.
Steam "	30,000 "
Margarine	50 "

Adopted.  
R. O. O.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN IRELAND.

The present bodies carrying out the duties of Local Government in Ireland are Municipal Corporations, County Councils, Urban District Councils, Rural District Councils, Poor Law Guardians and Town Commissioners. Other Committees and Bodies are functioning under one or other of the foregoing, such as Committee of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Asylum Boards, School Attendance Committees, Insurance Committees, etc.

The financing of these Bodies is carried out by revenue derived from Rates and Grants made by the Government. The Government having now practically decided to refuse the Grants, and furthermore, having decided to saddle the rate-payers with compensation for personal injuries and destruction of property due to acts of War, the Councils are faced with a serious problem of safeguarding their funds collected by rates from seizure, as well as the loss of Grants by deduction, by the Government.

SECURING OF RATES COLLECTED.

The Rate Collector having taken the Oath of Allegiance to An Dail Eireann should lodge the rates collected by him to his own account in the Bank in the first instance and get receipts therefor which he should produce on checking his Abstract of Rates collected. Having been checked and found correct, he should withdraw from his account in Cash the amount shown as collected, and hand same to the Chairman or other such person appointed by the Council who would afterwards transfer the cash to the Trustees privately appointed who would lodge to personal accounts in their own banks.

THE MAKING OF PAYMENTS.

Payments having been passed by Finance Committee and Council on the usual authority, paying orders in discharge thereof could be issued and signed by Secretary and Clerk on a Bank into which the Trustees or a Trustee or Agent should pay the required cash to meet those paying orders on the day of issue of such paying orders. Should a system of Cash payments be resorted to, Pay Clerks could be appointed to pay all monies on behalf of the Councils and the money could be handed to them by responsible agents acting for the Trustees, who having satisfied themselves that the Finance Committee and Council had passed same, could draw out of their account or accounts such sums of money as the Pay Clerks would require from time to time to make the necessary payments.

RECOUPMENT OF GRANTS LOST.

To recoup the Finances of Local Government Bodies for Grants stopped by British Government, it should be seriously considered whether an appeal should be made at once to the Land purchase Annuitants of Ireland to pay into National Exchequer of An Dail the annuities hitherto paid to the Land Commission. All Loan repayments due from Local Government Bodies under the Labourers' Acts, Asylum Loans, etc. should be also paid into An Dail and out of such repayments An Dail should consider the advisability of even increasing the amount of the Grants in relief of Rates now being stopped by the British Government. This would strengthen the confidence of the people in the Local Administration.

(A) Taking it then that the present bodies are to continue functioning as at present, not under the British Local Government Board, but under a Department controlled by the Local Government Minister of An Dail, it only remains to place the necessary weapons in that Minister's hands to carry out inspections, hold enquiries, audit the accounts, and initiate and prepare orders and provide for the clerical work of such a Department. This will require money.

It will be necessary if this Department is to be a real live one, that the same procedure with regard to asking for sanctions and approvals and the transmitting of documents will be continued by all Local Government Bodies. To command the confidence of the general public, inquiries will have to be held, audit of accounts carried out, and the public given a chance of intervening when and where necessary. This Department in all its acts will have to stand between the rate-payers and the elected representatives and exercise a friendly but restraining influence in the interest of efficient and economical administration.

The Staff of this Department should consist of a Secretary, a Senior Officer who would act for the Secretary on occasions, and staff of Officials grouped as follows:-

- (1) Housing and Public Health.
- (2) Loans.
- (3) Audit.
- (4) General.

Under No.1 there should be at least two inspectors, one being a fully qualified Medical Officer, and three Clerks.

Under No.2 there should be at least two Inspectors, one being a fully qualified Engineer, and three Clerks.

Under No.3 there should be at least three County Auditors 16 Auditors for Rural Districts Poor Law Guardians, who would also audit the accounts of County Boroughs, and three Clerks.

Under No.4 two or three Clerks who would be utilised for examining minutes, returns of Rate Collection and other statements furnished by the various Local Government Bodies. Other sections may be devised after a little experience of the working of the Department which will add to the general efficiency.

It may be considered necessary to pension certain officials, now being employed either as Medical Officers, Engineers, Accounting Officers and Clerks, whose acquaintance with the general work of Local Administration would render them a valuable asset in setting up the foregoing Department. I would recommend that their services be availed of as Inspectors, Auditors and Clerks; and even if such Officers' services are not being dispensed with, I would suggest in view of their practical knowledge of local accounts and administration generally, that the principal officers of the Local Government Department be taken from the staffs of the County Councils, Corporations and Poor Law Services.

• With regard to the audit of accounts, a fee of £100 is paid to the Local Government Board for that work annually by the Dublin County Council. Whether any other Council or Corporation pays such a fee I am not in a position to state; but under the circumstances I am sure it would not be difficult to get the other Bodies to include in their estimates a sum, which, when added together, would provide sufficient money to finance the Department, should it be necessary to do so.

I am making no suggestions as to abolition of Poor Law Boards or other bodies in this report, nor to co-ordination of the work of Local Administration generally, all of which I am reserving for another statement which I purpose submitting before the Commission ends.

(Signed) SEAMUS UA LAOIDHELEIS.

1st August, 1920.

Adopted from (A) to end.

R. G'C.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN IRELAND.

Under the chaotic conditions created by the proposed withdrawal of Grants to Local Authorities by the British Government, and the effect of recent legislation decreeing that compensation for personal injuries and destruction of buildings is payable on demand, Local Governing Bodies in Ireland are confronted with a state of bankruptcy in local administration. This state of affairs has arisen owing to the people having expressed through their elected representatives on these bodies, their determination to carry on the work of Local Government with and by the consent of the governed.

The Local Government Act of 1898 in many respects was an admirable measure, and if slightly altered so as to co-ordinate certain public services, and abolish certain unnecessary bodies, it can continue to function with advantage as a legislative measure adopted by and under the control of An Dail Eireann. The proposed co-ordinations suggested herein are under the heads, County Councils, complete control of all roads, and County Medical Public Health, and Veterinary services. The abolition of Poor Law Guardians and Town Commissioners and the allocation to County Councils and Rural District Councils of the duties of the abolished bodies, and the recommendation that the treatment of lunatics be made a National rather than a rateable charge, and that provision be made for the striking of a local rate for the establishment of a Police Force under the control of each rate collecting body, so as to afford proper protection to life and property.

COUNTY COUNCILS.

Powers and Duties.

1. Construction and maintenance of all Roads, Bridges, Fishery Piers and Harbours, Public Halls, Sea Walls and other public works, outside Urban areas.
2. PUBLIC HEALTH (Whole County, Urban and Rural).
  - (a) County Medical Service under supervision of a Medical Officer of Health who would also supervise the following:-
    - (b) District Medical Service (Dispensary Doctors).
    - (c) Maternity Nurses, work of Dispensary.
    - (d) District Surgical Nurses.
    - (e) County Infirmaries and District Hospitals (created by Poor Law Guardians), present nurses and M.O's to be used.
    - (f) Medical and Dental Inspection of School Children.
    - (g) General Housing in relation to Health.
    - (h) Food and Drugs, Sale of, (Analysis, etc.)
    - (i) Infectious Diseases (R.D.C.)
    - (j) Factory and Bakehouse Inspection.
  3. County Veterinary Service (Whole County, Urban & Rural). Disease in Animals Act. Supervision of Health of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Pigs, etc. - Provide funds for compensation for slaughter of. Sheep Dipping. Dairy and Cowsheds (Milk supply). Supervision of Meat Slaughtered for Human Consumption.
4. Weights and Measures, testing of. Appointment of Officers.
- 4a. Old Age Pensions.
- 4b. School Attendance.
5. AGRICULTURE AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION.
  - (a) Agricultural Development.
  - (b) Milk Production
  - (c) Butter Production.
  - (d) Cheese Production.
  - (e) Poultry "
  - (f) Egg "
  - (g) Bacon "
  - (h) Creamery Management.

- (a) Afforestation, - Forestry Scholarships.
- (b) Dead meat Industry Development; Tanning; Horn Combs, Beads, etc.
- (c) Beet Growing, Sugar Production.
- (d) Tobacco.
- (e) Horticulture: Fruit, Flowers, etc.
- (f) Reclamation of Waste Lands (Arterial Drainage).

Technical Education.

Commercial Classes.  
Trade Classes for apprentices and others.  
Scholarships.

6. UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

- (a) Granting of Scholarships and bursaries in Commerce, Industry and Agriculture, Mining, Research, etc.
- (b) Endowment of Chairs in University.

6a. County Coroners (Appointment of).

7. MOTOR CARS.

- (a) Licences to drive.
- (b) Registration of Cars.
- (c) Payment of Licence duty to Council.

7a. Registration of Voters.

8. FINANCE

- (1) Rate Collection and striking of rate on receipt of demands from other bodies.
- (2) Grants in aid from National Sources for:-  
Main Roads.  
Medical Services.  
Housing  
Afforestation.  
Diseases of Animals (Compensation for Slaughter)  
Harbours.

9. APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS

- National (1) Open Competitive Examination for new entrants.
- Civil (2) Promotion on merit, efficiency and service.
- Service. (3) Salaries with annual increments based on cost of living, etc.
- (4) Pensions.

Reformatories and Industrial Schools are left out of this Scheme as it is considered to be a charge like the Asylums that should be met Nationally rather than partly out of local rates and Government grants as at present.

RURAL DISTRICT COUNCILS.

Powers and Duties.

- 1. Payment of Outdoor Relief to aged and infirm poor in suitable homes provided. Payment for fosterage for children in suitable homes. (Officers of P.L.G's. to be utilised).
- 2. Labourers Acts. Housing of Workers.
- 3. Provision of School Meals for children (where needed).
- 4. Local Sanitation (Supervision).  
Ashpits.  
Common Lodging Houses.  
Cleansing Cesspools.  
Drainage.  
Privies.  
Markets.  
Sewerage.  
Prevention of River Pollution.  
Scavenging and Cleaning.
- 5. Provision and Supervision of Burial Grounds.

6. Provision and maintenance of Lighting.
7. Provision and maintenance of Water Supply.
8. Registration of Dairies.
9. Provision and Maintenance of Libraries.
- 9a. Provision of Land for allotments.
10. FINANCE - as supplied by County Council on demand from money collected as rates and Grants received from National sources.

11. APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <u>National<br/>Civil<br/>Service.</u> | <p>(1) Open competitive Examination for new entrants.</p> <p>(2) Salaries to be based on cost of living and increased progressively.</p> <p>(3) Promotion on merit, efficiency and length of service.</p> <p>(4) Pension Rights.</p> |
|--|--|

NOTE:- Where the abolished Poor Law Unions extend into Urban Districts the Urban District Councils should provide for Outdoor Relief and fosterage in their estimates and utilise the R.O's. in the areas to administer same.

URBAN DISTRICTS.

These bodies would function as at present, unless, in so far as the County Medical, Public Health, and Veterinary services which are framed to embrace the Rural and Urban areas are concerned. The Urban areas being embraced in these schemes will naturally contribute to their upkeep and will embody such contribution in their remittances to the County Councils which they at present make on account of administrations and works charged against the whole county at large - Urban and Rural.

CORPORATIONS.

The conditions operating in large cities being complicated as in the case of Dublin, by ancient charters, it may be safely assumed that they will function as at present, and with the officials of the Unions if abolished will be able to carry out the distribution of Outdoor Relief, expenses of fosterage, and Dispensary nursing and Medical services directly. If that can be done the taking over by An Dail of the whole system of Local Government after abolishing the evil workhouse system, will have been achieved without any great revolutionary changes, which often endanger at the outset the best laid schemes of administration.

(Signed) SEAMUS UA-LAOIDELOIS

3rd August, 1920.

Not Adopted.  
R. O'C.

## CORPORATION OF DUBLIN

APPENDIX H

Statement showing the percentage of the total Rates collected during the first four months of the Financial Year set out.

Year	% collected <sup>of</sup> total rate
1913. 1914.	29.7%
1914. 1915.	29.0%
1915. 1916.	31.0%
1916. 1917.	26.0%
1917. 1918.	28.8%
1918. 1919.	30.1%
1919. 1920.	31.0%
1920. 1921.	28.5% <sup>of</sup>

\*. Approximately £26, 677 short of 31% (previous year)

In order that Public Bodies may be able to continue the Medical Services of the country in a fairly satisfactory manner I think that for the present the existing machinery should not be interfered with. The opportunities for economical reforms under the present system are few and limited, and any big scheme of reform in the medical services, obviously desirable as it would under normal conditions, should not be undertaken at present. The establishment of a National Medical Service should only come as the result of a Report to the Dail of a Medical Commission representative of all shades of medical opinion. Any such scheme inaugurated at present, no matter how excellent it may be, would scarcely command the co-operation and sympathy of Irish doctors as a whole and may possibly eventuate in a medical strike.

While I would favour a continuance of the existing services, each Board of Guardians, District Council, etc., should request its Medical Officers, Compounders of Medicines, etc., to cease all communications with the English L.D.S. and ignore all letters, orders, etc. from that body. Opportunities for economies under the existing services are limited but within the past few years some schemes, generally involving a small expenditure have been adopted by certain of the public bodies.

These are

1. Tuberculosis Schemes
2. Venereal Diseases Scheme
3. Maternity & Child Welfare
4. Treatment of School Children.

These have been financed to extent of 50% of the total expenditure by the English Treasury Grants and it was generally this fact more than a belief in their intrinsic health value, that induced the public bodies to adopt them.

Expenditure on these schemes

<u>Tuberculosis</u>	probably £150,000 for coming year
<u>Venereal Diseases</u>	" £ 20,000 " " "
<u>Maternity &amp; Child Welfare</u>	" £ 5,000 (Last years)

Re Tuberculosis, see special memo.

All the other schemes should be discontinued.

R.F. HAYES.

Supplementary Memorandum by James MacNeill, Co. C.

Since writing the Memorandum<sup>X</sup> placed before the Commission I have read the provisions of the Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Bill. Having regard to Clause 3 it seems necessary that recoveries from ratepayers should be demanded as rates so that they may not be further liable under British Law.

X This was included as an appendix to the Interim Report.

R. O'C.

Appendix L.

To the Minister,  
Local Government Department.

Commission of Enquiry

Memo by J. Lawless re appointment of Officials of Public Bodies

A. Chara,

The Commission received from J. Lawless a Memorandum concerning the appointment of officials on Public Bodies. Considering that the subject of this Memorandum does not come within the Terms of Reference the Commission directed me to forward it to you for your careful consideration, and to inform you that they agree with the principles set out therein.

Mise do chara,

R.P.O'Conchubhair.

Runsire.

POOR LAW UNIONS.

S t a t i s t i c s (August 1920)  
=====

U N I O N .	Inmates and Patients	in Hospital	Tuber- culosis Cases.	Aged & Infirm (Not in Hos- pital).
Ballycastle	-	-	-	-
Bailieboro'	82	38	-	17
Bawnboy	53	29	-	5
Cavan	189	106	2	38
Ballyshannon	107	52	6	45
Donegal	44	32	9	8
Dunfanaghy	Workhouse closed.		Five Hospitals working	
Glenties	61	21	4	12
Inishowen	-	-	-	-
Letterkenny	35	18	-	9
Milford	-	-	-	-
Stranorlar	36	14	-	6
Downpatrick	96	56	-	17
Kilkeel	14	14	-	-
Newry	193	100	4	56
Enniskillen	100	50	1	30
Cooteshill	-	-	-	-
Lisnaskea	40	23	-	11
Magherafelt	-	-	-	-
Carriakmacross	-	-	-	-
Castleblaney	-	-	-	-
Clones	73	56	1	11
Monaghan	59	32	-	10
Castlederg	-	-	-	-
Cookstown )	Workhouse and Fever Hospital closed.			
Dungannon	Inmates transferred to Dungannon.			
Omagh	111	69	6	12
Strabane	-	-	-	-
-----				
Carlow	224	105	5	10
Balrothery	-	-	-	-
Dublin	3740	1066	182	669
Rathdown	98	85	1	13
Athy	194	75	5	58
Celbridge	69	43	14	16
Naas	160	62	8	21
Callan	65	65	-	-
Castlecomer	17	17	-	-
Kilkenny	-	-	-	-
Thomastown	172	48	2	77
Urlingford	-	-	-	-
Birr	155	63	3	30
Edenderry	-	-	-	-
Tullamore	206	72	5	90
Ballymahon	141	38	2	56
Granard	84	23	-	36
Longford	102	32	1	39
Ardee	90	53	3	20
Drogheda	185	70	2	42
Dundalk	180	40	5	37
Dunshaughlin )	Workhouse and Hospital both abolished.			
Kells	Inmates & Patients sent to Navan			
Navan	84	71	1	11
	149	67	4	52

U N I O N .	Inmates and Patients	Patients in Hospital	Tuber-culosis Cases.	Aged & Infirm (Not in Hos-pital).
Oldcastle )	Workhouse and Hospital both abolished.			
	Inmates and Patients sent to Kells.			
Trim	90	52	-	17
Abbeyleix	80	46	1	16
Mountmellick	160	54	3	37
Athlone	81	81	6	-
Delvin	67	30	2	9
Mullingar	163	46	6	80
Enniscorthy	163	93	3	23
Gorey	112	62	14	18
New Ross	-	-	-	-
Wexford	190	110	17	29
Baltinglass	Inmates transferred to Shillelagh.			
Rathdrum	155	66	2	30
Shillelagh	-	-	-	-
-----				
Ballyvaughan	70	29	2	23
Corafin	40	33	1	6
Ennis	280	95	3	52
Ennistymon	53	53	2	-
Kiladysart	57	40	-	8
Kilrush	200	72	4	79
Scariff	92	46	3	16
Bandon	91	64	-	14
Bantry	67	30	2	18
Castletown	18	18	-	-
Clonakilty	-	-	-	-
Cork	1308	852	78	197
Dunmanway	39	18	-	11
Fermoy	193	72	5	30
Kanturk	164	65	4	35
Kinsale	91	47	2	28
Macroon	61	34	3	21
Mallow	164	62	4	22
Midleton	182	75	6	36
Skibbereen	119	57	2	41
Schull	36	22	-	4
Youghal	-	-	-	-
Caherciveen	68	44	-	14
Dingle	127	79	7	24
Kenmare	72	23	-	19
Killarney	213	122	23	32
Listowel	173	81	2	29
Tralee	-	-	-	-
Croom	108	60	2	34
Kilmallock	-	-	-	-
Limerick	-	-	-	-
Newcastle	110	70	-	16
Rathkeale	107	63	-	18
Borrisokane	26	12	-	6
Nenagh	172	88	3	30
Roscrea	89	38	2	20
Thurles	164	33	1	90
Carrick-on-Suir	136	84	2	25
Cashel	208	75	5	36
Clogheen	140	83	3	21
Clonmel	196	72	3	53
Tipperary	-	-	-	-
Dungarvan	110	70	3	15
Kilmacthomas	52	36	1	-
Lismore	100	30	3	70

U N I O N .	Inmates and Patients	Patients in Hospital	Tuber- culosis Cases.	Aged & Infirm (Not in Hos- pital).
Waterford	-	-	-	-
Millstreet	67	22	2	17
Ballinasloe	108	54	12	26
Clifden	57	15	3	42
Galway	253	107	7	64
Glenamaddy	-	-	-	-
Gort	84	25	3	35
Loughrea	63	43	2	13
Mount Bellew	60	30	-	12
Oughterard	54	25	4	12
Portumna	62	27	2	5
Tusm	142	45	4	55
CarrickonShannon	-	-	-	-
Manorhamilton	75	42	5	11
Mohill	64	27	-	22
Ballina	101	56	6	22
Ballinrobe	45	20	-	14
Belmullet	37	14	-	10
Castlebar	105	29	3	37
Claremorris	) Military in possession. transferred to Castlereas & Castlebar.			Inmates
Swinford	135	104	-	10
Westport	118	60	7	31
Boyle	97	25	3	37
Castlereas	127	37	1	41
Roscommon	86	28	2	26
Killala	-	-	-	-
Struckestown	60	43	-	11
Dromore West	70	222	2	18
Sligo	273	142	10	43
Tobercurry	-	-	-	-

Union	Children under 15 years (Not in Hospital).	Lunatics, Idiots, & Epileptics	Mothers with Infant children.	Expectant Mothers.
Ballycastle	-	-	-	-
Bailieboro	11	2	-	-
Bawnboy	13	6	-	1
Cavan	19	24	3	-
Ballyshannon	8	1	10	2
Donegal	1	-	2	-
Dunfanaghy	Workhouse closed.	Never Hospital still working.	-	-
Glenties	9	13	5	2
Inishowen	-	-	-	-
Ketterkenny	3	-	3	-
Millford	-	-	-	1
Stranorlar	11	5	-	-
Downpatrick	18	-	2	-
Kilkeel	-	-	2	-
Hewry	21	1	-	-
Enniskillen	10	3	1	3
Cootehill	-	-	8	3
Misnaskea	2	2	-	-
Magherafelt	-	-	1	1
Carrickmacross	-	-	-	-
Castleblayney	-	-	-	-
Clones	3	19	-	-
Monaghan	2	-	1	-
Castlederg	-	-	3	1
Cookstown	W'house & Fever Hl. closed.	Trans. to Dungannon.	-	-
Dungannon	-	-	-	-
Omagh	5	-	5	-
Strabane	-	-	-	1

=====

Carlow	38	42	18	2
Galrothery	-	-	-	-
Dublin	689	352	117	22
Rathdown	-	2	-	-
Athy	25	1	6	4
Celbridge	2	-	1	2
Naas	20	14	8	5
Callan	-	2	-	-
Castlecomer	-	-	-	-
Kilkenny	-	-	-	-
Thomastown	23	-	-	-
Orlinsford	-	-	19	-
Birr	12	-	-	-
Blenderry	-	12	5	-
Ballymore	-	-	-	-
Ballymahon	29	12	3	4
Granard	33	6	7	1
Longford	17	2	1	-
Dee	18	5	5	1
Dundalk	10	2	2	1
Drogheda	24	38	14	-
Dunshaughlin	12	16	6	-
Kells	W'house & Hl abolished.	Immates & Patients to Navan.	-	-
Navan	1	16	2	1
Castletown	8	9	7	2
Trim	W'house & Hl abolished.	Immates & Patients to Kells.	-	-
Trim	33 (In Trim Joint School)	11	-	1
Boyleix	10	1	-	-
Mountmellick	29	19	3	-
Throne	-	-	9	-
			2	-

Union	Children under 15 years (Not in Hospital).	Lunatics, Idiots, & Epileptics	Mothers with Infant children.	Expectant Mothers.
Ballycastle	-	-	-	-
Ballinboro	11	2	-	-
Bawnboy	10	6	-	1
Cavan	19	24	3	-
Ballyshannon	8	1	10	2
Donegal	1	-	2	-
Dunfanaghy	Workhouse closed.	Never Hospital still working.	1	-
Glenties	9	12	5	2
Inishowen	-	-	-	-
Letterkenny	3	-	-	-
Milford	-	-	3	1
Stranorlar	11	5	-	-
Downpatrick	18	-	2	-
Kilkeel	-	-	2	-
Newry	21	1	-	-
Anniskillen	10	3	1	3
Cootehill	-	-	8	3
Lisnaskea	2	2	-	-
Magherafelt	-	-	1	1
Garrickmacross	-	-	-	-
Castleblayney	-	-	-	-
Clones	3	19	-	-
Monaghan	2	-	1	-
Castlederg	-	-	3	1
Cookstown	W'house & Fever Hl. closed.	Trans. to Dungannon.	-	-
Dungannon	-	-	-	-
Omagh	5	-	5	-
Strabane	-	-	-	1

=====

Carlow	38	42	18	2
Galrothery	-	-	-	-
Dublin	689	352	117	22
Dunlough	-	2	-	-
Athy	25	1	6	4
Delbridge	2	-	1	2
Ennis	20	14	8	5
Callan	-	2	-	-
Castlecómer	-	-	-	-
Kilkenny	-	-	-	-
Thomastown	23	-	-	-
Wallingford	-	-	19	-
Birr	12	-	-	-
Clenderry	-	12	5	-
Callamore	-	-	-	-
Ballymahon	29	12	3	4
Canard	33	6	7	1
Longford	17	2	1	-
Dee	18	5	5	1
Dundalk	10	2	2	1
Drogheda	24	38	14	-
Dunshaughlin	12	16	6	-
Kells	W'house & Hl abolished.	Immates & Patients to Navan.	-	-
Navan	1	16	2	1
Castell	8	9	7	2
Castell	W'house & Hl abolished.	Immates & Patients to Kells.	-	-
Castell	33 (In Trim Joint School)	11	-	1
Boyleix	10	1	-	-
Castell	29	19	3	-
Castell	-	-	9	-
Castell	-	-	2	-

Union	Children under 15 years (Not in Hospital).	Lunatics, Idiots, & Epileptics	Mothers with Infant children.	Expectant Mothers.
Ballycastle	-	-	-	-
Ballyboro	11	2	-	-
Bawnboy	10	6	-	1
Cavan	19	24	3	-
Ballyshannon	8	1	10	2
Donegal	1	-	2	-
Dunfanaghy	1	-	1	-
Glenties	9	12	5	2
Inishowen	-	-	-	-
Letterkenny	3	-	3	1
Milford	-	-	-	-
Stranorlar	11	5	2	-
Downpatrick	18	-	2	-
Kilkeel	-	-	2	-
Newry	21	1	1	3
Enniskillen	10	3	8	3
Cootehill	-	-	-	-
Lisnaskea	2	2	1	1
Magherafelt	-	-	-	-
Carrickmacross	-	-	-	-
Castleblayney	-	-	-	-
Clones	3	19	1	-
Monaghan	2	-	3	1
Castlederg	-	-	-	-
Cookstown	-	-	-	-
Dungannon	-	-	-	-
Omagh	5	-	5	1
Strabane	-	-	-	-
=====				
Carlow	38	42	18	2
Balrothery	-	-	-	-
Dublin	689	352	117	22
Rathdown	-	2	-	-
Athy	25	1	6	4
Celbridge	2	-	1	2
Naas	20	14	8	5
Callan	-	2	-	-
Castlecómer	-	-	-	-
Kilkenny	-	-	-	-
Thomastown	23	-	-	-
Urlingford	-	-	19	-
Birr	12	12	5	-
Edenderry	-	-	-	-
Tallamore	29	12	3	4
Ballymahon	33	6	7	1
Granard	17	2	1	-
Longford	18	5	5	1
Ardee	10	2	2	1
Dundalk	24	38	14	1
Drogheda	12	16	6	-
Dunshaughlin	1	16	2	1
Kells	8	9	7	2
Navan	-	-	-	-
Oldcastle	33 (In	11	-	1
Trim	Trim Joint School)	-	-	-
Abbeyleix	10	1	3	-
Mountmellick	29	19	9	-
Athlone	-	-	2	-

Workhouse closed. Fever Hospital still working.

W'house & Fever Hl. closed. Trans. to Dungannon.

W'house & Hl abolished. Inmates & Patients to Navan.

W'house & Hl abolished. Inmates & Patients to Kells.

Trim Joint School)

Union	Children under 15 years (Not in Hospital).	Lunatics, Idiots, & Epileptics	Mothers with Infant children.	Expectant Mothers.
Delvin	7	8	2	-
Mullingar	19	3	3	6
Enniscorthy	31	19	9	-
Gorey	5	11	7	1
New Ross	-	-	-	-
Wexford	13	8	11	4
Maltinglass	Inmates transferred to Shillelagh.			-
Rathdown	26	9	10	1
Shillelagh	-	-	-	-
=====				
Sallyvaughan	10	1	2	3
Corafin	-	-	1	-
Ennis	45	43	1	-
Ennistymon	-	-	-	-
Kildysart	3	6	-	-
Kilrush	49	43	7	2
Scarriff	14	16	3	2
Bandon	3	2	4	2
Bantry	19	Incl'd in sick	5	-
Castletown	-	-	-	-
Clonakilty	-	-	-	-
Cork	120	121	22	9
Durmanway	5	1	1	-
Fernoy	37	14	16	2
Kanturk	26	20	6	2
Kinsale	10	2	3	-
Macroom	6	3	1	1
Mallow	36	26	2	3
Midleton	25	10	5	2
Skibbereen	14	3	-	-
Schull	6	-	1	-
Youghal	-	-	-	-
Cahiriveen	4	2	2	-
Dingle	13	7	-	-
Kenmare	17	7	1	-
Killarney	39	7	6	-
Listowel	28	16	3	3
Tralee	-	-	-	-
Croom	4	16	8	-
Kilmallock	-	-	-	-
Limerick	-	-	-	-
Newcastle	6	10	5	1
Rathkeale	17	14	5	2
Borrisokane	2	2	5	-
Nenagh	13	11	1	2
Roscrea	16	4	6	-
Thurles	20	6	6	-
Carrick-on-Suir	12	10	2	-
Cashel	32	31	15	2
Clogheen	20	5	5	1
Clonmel	33	15	8	2
Tipperary	-	-	-	-
Dungarvan	2	15	1	2
Kilmacthomas	-	6	-	-
Lismore	16	15	4	-
Waterford	-	-	-	-
Millstreet	7	14	5	-

Union.	Children under 15 years (Not in Hospital)	Lunatics, Idiots, & Epileptics	Mothers with Infant children.	Expectant Mothers.
Ballinasloe	13	3	2	-
Clifden	9	8	3	-
Galway	18	4	2	1
Glenamaddy	-	-	-	-
Gort	13	5	3	-
Loughrea	2	4	1	-
Mount Bellew	8	2	-	-
Oughterard	4	7	4	2
Portumna	14	-	5	-
Tulla	13	10	6	-
Carrick-on-Shannon	-	-	-	-
Manorhamilton	12	5	5	-
Mohill	15	4	1	1
Ballina	9	15	3	-
Ballinrobe	3	4	2	-
Belmullet	10	3	-	-
Castlebar	12	7	2	-
Claremorris	Military in possession. Immates trans. to Castlerea and Castlebar.			
Swinford	7	18 (12 healthy 6 sick).	3	-
Westport	19	16	6	-
Boyle	9	9	-	-
Castlerea	14	17	5	1
Roscommon	12	12	5	-
Killala	-	-	-	-
Strokestown	3	15	-	-
Dromore West	16	5	7	-
Sligo	45	20	9	1
Tabbercurry	-	-	-	-

U N I O N	Number of "Deputies"	All other classes of Inmates	Officials Outdoor & Indoor.	Qualified & Trained Nurses in General Hospital.
Ballycastle	-	-	-	-
Bailieboro'	-	13	18	2
Bawnboy	-	-	11 <sup>H</sup>	1
Cavan	-	7	26	5
Ballyshannon	-	2	16 <sup>†</sup>	4
Donegal	-	-	12	3
Dunfanaghy	Workhouse closed.	Fever Hl.	still working	
Glenties	-	-	21	4
Inishowen	-	-	-	-
Letterkenny	-	1	13	2
Milford	-	-	-	-
Stranorlar	-	-	13	1
Downpatrick	-	3	7	4
Kilkeel	-	-	18	2
Newry	-	13	20	8
Enniskillen	-	10	20	3
Cooteshill	-	-	-	-
Lisnaskea	-	-	9	2
Magherafelt	-	-	-	-
Carrickmacross	-	-	-	-
Castleblaney	-	-	-	-
Clones	-	1	12	3
Monaghan	-	11	12	1
Castlederg	-	-	-	-
Cockstown	-	-	2	-
Dungannon	-	-	-	-
Omagh	19	-	22	2
Strabane	-	-	-	-

<sup>H</sup> Bawnboy - Some of them part time.

<sup>†</sup> Ballyshannon - Excluding 2 Chaplains.

=====

Carlow	-	4	32	1
Bairrothery	-	-	-	-
Dublin	-	634	214	68
Rathdown	-	-	44	7
Athy	-	20	25	6
Celbridge	-	7	18	5
Naas	12	10	12	6
Callan	-	-	21	5
Castlecomer	-	-	17	4
Kilkenny	-	-	-	-
Thomastown	-	5	12	4
Urlingford	-	-	-	-
Birr	-	30	34	3
Edenderry	-	-	-	-
Tullamore	-	-	46	4
Ballymahon	-	4	15	2
Granard	-	5	22	3
Longford	2	3	20	2
Ardee	-	6	18	2
Drogheda	-	37	6	5
Dunshaughlin	Workhouse and Hospital) both abolished	)	8	-
Kells	-	-	14	1
Navan	-	-	18	4
Oldcastle	Workhouse and Hospital) both abolished	)	8	-
Trim	-	9	14	2
Abbeyleix	-	4	11	4
Mt. Mellick	12	12	38	4 <sup>H</sup>

<sup>H</sup>Mt. Mellick - 1 Trained, 3 Assts.

U N I O N .	Number of "Deputies"	All other classes of Inmates.	Officials Outdoor & Indoor	Qualified & Trained Nurses in General Hospital.
Athlone	-	-	-	4
Delvin	-	11	9 <sup>H</sup>	3
Mullingar	-	-	20	5
Enniscorthy	-	7	27 <sup>‡</sup>	1 <sup>o</sup>
Gorey	-	16	17	4 <sup>‡</sup>
New Ross	-	-	-	-
Wexford	-	10	45	6
Baltinglass	-	Inmates transferred) to Shillelagh)	24	4 3 Nuns.
Rathdrum	15	21	16	3
Shillelagh	-	-	-	-

<sup>H</sup>Delvin - Excludes Nurses.

<sup>‡</sup>Enniscorthy - Includes Nurses, R.O's.

<sup>o</sup>Enniscorthy - 5 Untrained.  
-----

Ballyvaughan	1	-	10	1
Corefin	-	1	11	3
Ennis	-	38	44	9
Ennistymon	-	-	42	5 <sup>H</sup>
Kiladysart	-	-	15	2
Kilrush	28	-	36	3
Scariff	-	-	38	4
Bandon	6	7	19	3
Bantry	5	-	13	3
Castletown	-	-	12	3
Clonakilty	-	-	-	-
Cork	105	2	149	32
Dunmanway	3	-	16	2
Fermoy	6	11	22 <sup>‡</sup>	5
Kanturk	6	-	25	5
Kinsale	3	3	30	3
Macroom	-	-	27	3
Mallow	9	-	21 <sup>o</sup>	4
Middleton	-	-	21	3
Skibbereen	5	-	11	3
Schull	-	3	11	2
Youghal	-	-	-	-
Caherciveen	-	2	15	3
Dingle	-	4	31	4
Kenmare	3	9	16	3
Killarney	28	20	23	8
Listowel	-	11	25	4
Tralce	-	-	-	-
Croon	9	1	21	3
Kilmallock	-	-	-	-
Limerick	-	-	-	-
Newcastle	1	-	28	3
Rathkeale	1	2	40	4
Borrisokane	-	3	13	2
Nenagh	22	-	26	7
Roscrea	-	-	22	4
Thurles	-	8	13	4 (2 Nuns)
Carrick-on-Suir	-	12	27	4
Cashel	-	17	24	2
Clogheen	12	7	18	5 (3 Tr.)
Clenmolee	1	38	59	6

<sup>H</sup>Ennistymon - 3 Nuns.

<sup>‡</sup>Fermoy - Exclusive of Nurses.

<sup>o</sup>Mallow - 18 Full-time. 3 Part-time.

U N I O N.	Number of "Deputies"	All other classes of Inmates.	Officials Outdoor & Indoor	Qualified & Trained Nurses in General Hospital.
Tipperary	-	-	-	-
Lungarvan	-	5	17	5
Kilmacthomas	7	-	24	3
Lismore	-	96	13	3
Waterford	-	-	-	-
Millstreet	-	2	16 <sup>m</sup>	3
Ballinasloe	-	10	24	5
Clifden	-	-	10	2
Galway	33	57	41	7
Glenamaddy	-	-	-	-
Gort	-	3	18	3
Loughrea	-	-	22	2
Mountbellew	-	8	16	2
Oughterard	-	-	11	2
Portumna	-	11	20 <sup>n</sup>	5
Tuam	-	13	23	3
Carrick-on-Sh.	-	-	-	-
Manorhamilton	-	-	19	3
Mohill	-	-	12	3
Ballina	-	-	17	3
Ballinrobe	-	2	19	2
Belmullet	-	-	20	1
Castlebar	-	15	13	2
Claremorris )				
Swinford	-	2	24	3
Westport	-	39	16	3
Boyle	-	17	20	2
Castlerea	1	11	19	3
Roscommon	-	3	20	2
Killala	-	-	-	-
Strokestown	-	3	17	2
Dromore West	-	-	8	2
Sligo	-	43	25	9
Tobercurry	-	-	-	-

Military in possession. Inmates transferred to Castlebar & Castlerea.

<sup>m</sup>Millstreet - 2 Temporary.

<sup>n</sup>Portumna - Excluding Dispensary Drs. & Midwives

Average Weekly Cost of Maintenance, etc. As given below. The Amounts do not include establishment charges (except Ballyshannon and Celbridge). Latter about 7/- extra.

U N I O N	Qualified & Trained Nurses in Fever Hospital.	Average weekly cost of Maintenance		Is a Fever Hospital attached to Workhouse.	Fever Patients (exclusive of Influenza) during past 12 months.
		Per Inmate	Per Patient		
Ballycastle	-	-	-	-	-
Bailieboro'	1	(9/3	10/7)	Yes	11
		(exclusive of Salaries)			
Bawnboy	1	11/8	13/6	Yes	31
			10/7½)		
Cavan	2	11/9½	Inf. )	Yes	59
			19/6¼ )		
			F.H. )		
Ballyshannon	1 (Tr.)	19/-	27/-	Yes	43
Donegal	1	12/3¼	13/2½	Yes	54
Dunfanaghy	W'house closed.	Fever Hl.	still working.		
Glenties	1	9/9¾	14/9	Yes	14
Inishowen	-	-	-	-	-
Letterkenny	-	10/3	11/4	No	-
Milford	-	-	-	-	-
Stranorlar	-	8/11½	9/-	Yes	-
Downpatrick	1	10/-	10/-	Yes	108
Kilkeel	1	-	12/2	Yes	none
Newry	2	12/6	16/7¼	Yes	53
Enniskillen	2	11/-	19/-	Yes	40
Goothill	-	-	-	-	-
Lisnaskea	1	9/6	9/6	Yes	145
Magherafelt	-	-	-	-	-
Carrickmacross	-	-	-	-	-
Castlelaney	-	-	-	-	-
Clones	-	13/4	13/8	No	-
Monaghan	1	9/11	9/11	No	-
Castlederg	-	-	-	-	-
Cookstown	-	-	-	-	-
Dungannon	-	-	-	-	-
Omagh	2	13/7	14/6	Yes	156
Strabane	-	-	-	-	-
=====					
Carlow	5*	9/5	13/1	Yes (3)	313
Balrothery	-	-	-	-	-
Dublin	-	8/6	15/6	No	-
Rathdown	3	-	15/4	Yes	207
Athy	1	12/4	15/-	Yes	55
Celbridge	-	20/-	28/-	No (closed)	-
Naas	2	10/2	12/1	Yes	87
Callan	2	-	14/11½	Yes	8
Castlecomer	-	-	21/5¼	Yes	-
Kilkenny	-	-	-	-	-
Thomastown	1 (Nun)	9/8	12/9	Yes	10
Urrlingford	-	-	-	-	-
Birr	1	10/7	10/7	No	25
Edenderry	-	-	-	-	-
Tullamore	1	13/6	17/6	Yes	54
Ballymahon	1	11/1½	21/-	Yes	33
Granard	1	12/6	15/6	Yes	8
Longford	1	9/5	11/6	Yes	4
Ardee	2	13/5½	15/11½	Yes	7
Drogheda	1	12/3	14/5½	Yes	12

\*Carlow - 2 in Tullow F.H., 1 in Bagnalstown F.H.

U N I O N	Qualified & Trained Nurses in Fever Hospital	Average weekly cost of Maintenance		Is a Fever Hospital attached to Workhouse.	Fever Patients (Exclusive of Influenza) during past 12 months.
		Per Inmate	Per Patient		
Dundalk	2	12/3½	14/9	Yes	71
Dunshaughlin)	Workhouse and Hospital both abolished Inmates and Patients sent to Navan				
Kells	2	13/2½	15/6	Yes	6
Navan	1	13/6	13/8	Yes	30
Oldcastle	W'house & Hpl. abolished: Sent to Kells				
Trim	1	11/4½	12/5	Yes	3
Abbeyleix	1	12/4½	14/8	Yes	6
Mt. Mellick	1	10/7½	14/3½	Yes	11
Athlone	-	-	18/6	Yes	-
Delvin)	Temp. when required.	14/5	17/10	Yes	13
Mullingar	1	17/5	18/10	Yes	4 or 5
Enniscorthy	2 Untd.	10/5	11/7	Yes	32
Gorey	1	12/4	13/2	Yes	26
New Ross	-	-	-	-	-
Wexford	2	11/0½	11/0½	Yes	77
Baltinglass)	1	8/7 (was)	11/1 (was)	Yes	12
Rathdrum	1	10/4	11/2	Yes	36
Shillelagh	-	-	-	-	-

Ballyvaughan	-	11/3	11/3	Yes	-
Corafin	-	13/6	13/-	Yes	-
Ennis	1	11/5	16/8	Yes	28
Ennistymon)	1 when required	-	14/2½	Yes	6
Kiladysar )	1 do.	13/7½	14/8½	Yes	6
Kiladysart	2 (Temp when req)	8/6	9/2	Yes	3
Kilrush)	From Gen Hospl if required	13/9	14/8	Yes	-
Scariff)	1	8/-	11/10	Yes	33
Bandon	1	9/3	9/6	Yes	-
Bantry	1	-	15/9	Yes	4
Castletown	-	-	-	-	-
Clonskilty	-	-	-	-	-
Cork	2	11/5½	12/-	Yes	304
Durmanway	-	8/6	9/6	Yes	5
Fernoy	2	10/2	12/9	Yes	71
Kenturk	2	8/3½	11/8½	Yes	31
Kinsale	1	5/2½	12/4	Yes	-
Macroom	1	10/10	12/8	Yes	21
Mallow	2	10/6	25/-	Yes	80
Midleton	1	10/7	13/9	Yes	21
Skibbereen	2 (Temp.)	5/6	7/2	Yes	41
Schull	-	11/9	12/9	Yes	-
Youghal	-	-	-	-	-
Cahirciveen	2	7/11	13/2	Yes	19
Dingle	2	14/7	18/8	Yes	14
Kenmare	1	6/1	10/8	Yes*	-
Killarney	-	13/1	14/8	No	-
Listowel	2	14/2	17/6	Yes	52
Tralee	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	2	11/11	12/1	Yes	3
Kilmallock	-	-	-	-	-
Limerick	-	-	-	-	-

\*Kenmare - Occupied by Military.

U N I O N	Qualified & Trained Nurses in Fever Hospital	Average weekly cost of Maintenance		Is a Fever Hospital attached to Workhouse.	Fever Patients (exclusive of Influenza) during past 12 months.
		Per Inmate	Per Patient		
Newcastle	Temp. when required	11/9	17/1	Yes	8
Rathkeale	2	13/6	17/-	Yes	10
Borrisokane	1	11/4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	11/8	No	-
Menagh	3 (temp.)	11/-	13/-	Yes	25
Roscrea	1	13/8	13/8	Yes	7
Thurles	1	8/9	11/1	Yes	19
Carrick-on-Suir	1	8/6	9/6	Yes	27
Cashel	1	12/4	14/4	Yes	40
Clogheen	1	12/2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	14/0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Yes	12
Clonmel	1	9/4	10/8	Yes	37
Tipperary	-	-	-	-	-
Dungarvan	1	16/11	17/1	Yes	2
Kilmacthomas	1	14/-	12/-	Yes	16
Lismore	1	7/5	14/-	Yes <sup>K</sup>	13 <sup>+</sup>
Waterford	-	-	-	-	-
Millstreet	-	9/1	10/8	Yes	7
Ballinasloe	1	15/9	17/9	Yes	12
Clifden	-	8/8	15/-	Yes	89
Galway	2	13/6 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	14/-	Yes	50
Glenamaddy	-	-	-	-	-
Gort	1	10/5	15/-	Yes	-
Loughrea	1	13/10	14/3	Yes	11
Mt. Bellew	1	14/-	14/-	Yes	10
Oughterard	-	10/8	17/4	Yes	5
Portumna	1	10/2	14/6	Yes	1
Tuam	1	13/2	15/6	Yes	14
Carrick-on-Sh.	-	-	-	-	-
Manorhamilton	2	11/7	15/-	Yes	43
Mohill	1	9/4	11/-	Yes	4
Ballina	1 <sup>e</sup>	13/7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	13/7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Yes	15
Ballinrobe	1	11/5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	15/1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Yes	-
Belmullet	Temp. when required	13/9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	13/9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Yes	-
Castlebar	do.	10/2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	15/6	Yes	11
Claremorris	Military in possession.	Inmates transferred to Castlebar and Castlebar.			
Swinford	1	10/5	13/7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Yes	35
Westport	Temp. when required	11/4	13/2	Yes	42
Boyle	1	11/2	16/-	Yes	20
Castlebar	1	11/11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	13/8	Yes	4
Roscommon	1	9/10	10/6	Yes	8
Killala	-	-	-	-	-
Strokestown	-	11/-	13/-	Yes	1
Dromore West	Temp. when required.	11/6	17/10	Yes	10
Sligo	-	19/5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	11/4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	No	-
Tobbercurry	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>K</sup>Lismore - Under control & management of Dist. Council.

<sup>+</sup>Lismore - 8 of these T.B.

<sup>e</sup>Ballina - Temp. Nurses engaged when required.

U N I O N	Average Maintenance cost of Fever Patient	If Workhouse abolished or amalgamated is Hospital still functioning.	Total cost of internal administration for year ending 31st March, 1920.	No. on Outdoor Relief in Union Area.
Ballycastle	-	-	-	-
Baillieboro'	£1- 3-10	-	4,759- 0- 0	101
Bawnboy	13- 6	-	780- 0- 0	53
Cavan	1- 2- 7	-	8,724- 0- 0	212
Ballyshannon	1-11- 5	-	2,877- 8-10	70
Donegal	13- 5	-	1,883- 3- 1	30
Durfanaghy	-	Workhouse closed F.H. working.	270-13- 6	22
Glenties	18- 0	-	3,958-12- 8	54
Inishoven	-	-	-	-
Letterkenny	-	-	2,457- 0- 0	13
Milford	-	-	-	-
Stranorlar	0	-	1,950- 0- 2	12
Downpatrick	10- 0	-	2,632-16- 3	146
Kilkeel	-	W'house abol. Hpl. still funct.	850- 0- 0	128
Newry	16- 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	-	1,058- 0- 7	203
Enniskillen	1-16- 0	-	4,562- 0- 0	32
Cootehill	-	-	-	-
Lisnaskea	9- 6	-	-	46
Magherafelt	-	-	-	-
Garrickmacross	-	-	-	-
Castleblaney	-	-	-	-
Clonah	-	-	450- 0- 0	75
Monaghan	-	-	1,866-13- 5	26
Castlederg	-	-	-	-
Cookstown	-	Not functioning	-	51
Dungannon	-	-	-	-
Omagh	17- 3	-	7,300- 0- 0	253
Strabane	-	-	-	-

=====

Carlow	16- 9	-	12,503- 0- 0	494 <sup>2</sup>
Balrothery	-	-	-	-
Dublin	-	Hpl. functioning	175,960-15- 9	8094
Rathdown	18- 0	District Hospl.	21,843-18- 6	603
Athy	12- 6	-	2,000- 0- 0	268
Celbridge	-	-	1,983-11- 5	147
Naas	17- 6	-	2,264- 3- 9	448
Callan	1- 1- 0	W'house amal. Hpl. still funct.	4,511- 9- 2	261
Castlecomer	-	Dist. Hospital	2,364-18- 0	96
Kilkenny	-	-	-	-
Thomastown	14- 2	-	1,063- 4- 0	124
Urlingford	-	-	-	-
Birr	10- 7	-	12,060- 0- 0	87
Edenderry	-	-	-	-
Tullamore	17- 6	-	11,544- 7- 7	172
Ballymahon	1- 1- 9	-	1,651- 0- 0	87
Granard	1- 1- 6	-	6,828- 0- 0	80
Longford	1- 7- 6	-	4,800- 0- 0	274
Ardee	15- 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	1,799-15- 0	167
Drogheda	1- 0- 0	-	2,600- 0- 0	350
Dundalk	15- 0	-	9,937- 0- 0	396
Dunshaughlin	-	W'house & Hospl. both closed	-	87

<sup>2</sup>Carlow - Including boarded-out children.

U N I O N	Average Maintenance cost of Fever Patient	If Workhouse abolished or amalgamated is Hospital still functioning.	Total cost of internal administration for year ending 31st March, 1920.	No. on Outdoor Relief in Union Area
Kells	£1- 5- 6	-	2,946- 0- 0	112
Navan	15- 0	-	2,961- 0- 0	180
Oldcastle	-	W'house & Hospl. both abolished	-	93 <sup>x</sup>
Trim	2- 0- 0 <sup>‡</sup>	-	5,180- 3- 8	136
Abbeyleix	1- 7- 6	--	872- 0- 0	116
Mt. Mellick	1- 9- 2	-	1,342- 6- 10	274
Athlone	-	Workhouse amal. Hpl. still funct.	1,163- 7- 0	123
Delvin	10- 6	-	1,336- 16- 4	52 <sup>e</sup>
Mullingar	18- 10	-	2,317- 0- 0	213
Enniscorthy	13- 6	-	7,826- 8- 2	395
Gorey	12- 7	-	-	160
New Ross	-	-	-	-
Wexford	11- 0 <sup>‡</sup>	-	993- 6- 11	304
Baltinglass	14- 0	Hpl. functioning	2,900- 0- 0	192
Rathdrum	14- 0	-	2,257- 10- 3	542
Shillelagh	-	-	-	-

<sup>x</sup>Oldcastle - Including 9 boarded-out children.

<sup>‡</sup>Trim - Estab. charges included.

<sup>e</sup>Delvin - Including 9 boarded-out children.

Ballyvaughan	-	-	1,005- 13- 11	17
Cerafin	-	-	1,140- 6- 7	47
Binnis	1- 6- 2	-	3,729- 0- 0	269
Ennistymon	16- 2	W'house taken over by Military Hpl. still funct.	2,722- 15- 9	92
Kiladysart	1- 1- 0	-	1,801- 7- 0	54
Kilrush	9- 2	-	10,048- 0- 0	275
Scariff	-	-	1,657- 8- 8	93
Bandon	11- 10 <sup>‡</sup>	--	7,498- 11- 1	123
Bantry	-	W'house taken over; Hpl. funct.	1,461- 4- 5	60
Castletown	18- 0	Dist. Hospital	1,198- 14- 5	91
Clonakilty	-	-	-	-
Cork	1- 1- 0	-	24,070- 0- 0	2274
Dunmanway	1- 0- 0	-	966- 0- 0	259
Fermoy	17- 3	-	9,438- 0- 0	289
Kanturk	12- 6	-	4,700- 19- 3	246 <sup>x</sup>
Kinsale	-	-	5,620- 14- 3	142
Macroom	1- 5- 0	-	5,001- 9- 10	90
Mallow	1- 5- 0	-	3,156- 0- 0	237
Midleton	15- 0	-	9,000- 0- 0	193
Skibbereen	7- 2	-	8,313- 13- 5	190
Schull	-	-	2,240- 0- 0	81 <sup>‡</sup>
Youghal	-	-	-	-
Cahiriveen	13- 2	-	2,248- 10- 3	188
Dingle	18- 8	-	7,641- 0- 0	136
Kenmare	-	-	3,091- 5- 11	73
Killarney <sup>e</sup>	-	-	12,241- 15- 7	572
Listowel	1- 0- 0	-	10,171- 19- 10	410
Croom	12- 1	-	1,626- 16- 4	132
Kilmallock	-	-	-	-

<sup>x</sup>Kanturk - Including 23 boarded-out children.

<sup>‡</sup>Schull - Including 4 " " "

<sup>e</sup>Killarney - Not an average year: - Improvements.

U N I O N	Average maintenance cost of Fever Patient	If Workhouse abolished or amalgamated is Hospital still functioning.	Total cost of internal administration for year ending 31st March, 1920	No. on Outdoor Relief in Union Area
Limerick	-	-	-	-
Newcastle	17- 7	-	2,643- 0- 0	133
Rathkeale	1- 5- 0	-	914- 0- 0	244
Borrisokane	-	-	887-13- 8	23
Nenagh	1- 0- 0	-	7,000- 0- 0	200
Roscrea	13- 8	-	2,630- 0- 0	89
Thurles	1- 0- 0	-	5,670-16- 1	212
Carrick-on-Suir	1-15- 0	-	7,200- 0- 0	193
Cashel	1-10- 0	-	8,797- 0- 0	197
Clogheen	1- 0- 0	-	8,018- 0- 0	96
Clonmel	1- 0- 0	-	10,303-10- 4	187
Tipperary	-	-	-	-
Dungarvan	1- 3- 5	-	2,179- 5-10	277*
Kilmaethomas	1-10- 0	-	1,863- 0- 0	76
Lismore	1- 2- 4	-	-	145
Waterford	-	-	-	-
Millstreet	10- 8	-	3,595- 0- 0	86†

\*Dungarvan - Includes 16 boarded-out children.

†Millstreet - " 18 " " " "

Ballinasloe	17- 9	-	1,930-10- 3	42
Clifden	-	-	1,600- 0- 0	93
Galway	15- 6	-	3,101- 0- 0	193*
Glenamaddy	-	-	-	-
Gort	-	-	5,953- 0- 0	69
Loughrea	15- 9	-	2,999-13- 2	106
Mt. Bellew	16- 0	-	2,551- 6-10	26
Oughterard	19-10	-	1,120- 0- 0	79
Portumna	1- 0- 0	-	1,270- 5- 9	28
Tuam	3- 9- 1	-	8,771- 0- 0	148
Carrick-on-Sh.	-	-	-	-
Manorhamilton	17- 6	-	5,185- 0- 0	53
Mohill	15- 6	-	4,770-16-11	36
Ballina	13- 7½	-	6,553- 6- 3	145
Ballinrobe	-	-	1,427-10-11	53
Belmullet	13- 9¼	-	3,112-12- 5	37
Castlebar	2- 7- 0	-	4,663- 4- 0	72
Claremorris )	Military in possession. Inmates transferred to Castlebar and Castlebar			120
Swinford )			6,537- 2- 6	49†
Westport )	19-10	Amal. with Newport in 1885. Hpl. still funct.	5,584- 0- 0	357
Boyle	1- 1- 0	-	3,893- 3-11	79
Castlerea	13- 1	-	5,681-15- 8	57
Roscommon	1- 5- 0	-	4,166- 0- 0	104
Killala	-	-	-	-
Strokestown	1- 5- 0	-	939- 0- 0	45
Dromore West	1- 4- 0	-	3,687- 6- 2	45
Sligo	-	-	4,867- 4- 0	341
Tobbercurry	-	-	-	-

\*Galway -- Includes 20 boarded-out children.

†Swinford - " 4 " " " "

Union.	Average amount paid per head in outdoor relief other than Dispensary District relief.	Relieving Officers		Co. Infirmary or Co. Hospl.	
		Number	Total amt Remuneration.	Annual Contribution	No. sent to during yr.
Ballycastle	-	-	-	-	-
Beiliebore	7. 1. 1 per year	1	50. 0.0	Co. Cl.	-
Bawnboy	4. 0	2	60. 0.0	-	-
Cavan	3. 0	3	132.10.0	-	-
Ballyshannon	7.10. 0 per year	3	91.15.0	-	-
Donegal	6.10.11 per year	1	36. 0.0	-	-
Dunfanaghy	4. 0	1	40. 0.0	-	-
Glenties	3. 0	3	60. 0.0	Co. Cl.	-
Knishowen	-	-	-	-	-
Letterkenny	5/- (Orphans 2/6)	1	62. 7.0	-	-
Milford	-	-	-	-	-
Stranorlar	3. 2½	1	20. 0.0	-	-
Downpatrick	4. 8	3	166. 0.0	-	-
Kilkeel	5. 0	1	65. 0.0	-	-
Newry	4. 9½	2	161.10.0	-	-
Enniskillen	5. 0	3	160. 0.0	-	-
Cootehill	-	-	-	-	-
Lisnaskea	6. 4. 0 per year	2	91. 0.0	Co. Cl.	6
Magherafelt	-	-	-	-	-
Carrickmacross	-	-	-	-	-
Castleblayney	-	-	-	-	-
Clones	3. 8	3	78. 0.0	-	-
Monaghan	3. 6	1	110. 0.0	-	-
Castlederg	-	-	-	-	-
Cookstown	10. 0	1	85. 0.0	-	5
Dungannon	-	-	-	-	-
Omagh	5. 0	2	125. 0.0	-	-
-----					
Carlow	3. 0	6	645.11.0	-	-
Balrothery	-	-	-	-	-
Dublin	7. 6	15	2898.19.0	-	-
Rathdown	2. 0	5	740. 5.0	-	-
Athy	7. 8. 0 per year	5	375. 0.0	-	-
Celbridge	11.0. 0 per year	2	140. 0.0	-	-
Naas	6. 0. 0 per year	6	460. 0.0	-	-
Callan	5. 0	2	165. 0.0	-	-
Castlecóner	2. 4½	2	92. 0.0	-	-
Kilkenny	-	-	-	-	-
Thomastown	5. 0	2	64. 0.0	-	-
Urlingford	-	-	-	-	-
Birr	10. 0	2	112. 0.0	-	-
Edenderry	-	-	-	-	-
Tullamore	2. 6	3	125.12.0	-	-
Ballymahon	3. 0	3	90. 0.0	-	1
Granard	2. 6	2	90. 0.0	-	-
Longford	2. 8	3	203. 0.0	-	-
Ardee	4. 5	3	338. 0.0	-	-
					13 sent. Dublin for sp. treatment

U N I O N	Average amt. paid per head in Outdoor Relief other than Dispensary District Relief.	Relieving Officers		Co. Infirmary or Co. Hospital
		Number	Total Amt. Remuneration.	Annual No. sent Contri-to during bution year.
Drogheda	3.0	4	230. 0.0	- -
Dundalk	6. 7.3 per year	3	414. 1.4	- -
Dunshauglin	10.0	3	110. 0.0	- 10
Kells	5.6	4	419. 0.0	- -
Navan	3.16.0 per year	3	258. 0.0	- -
Oldcastle	6.2	2	79. 0.0	(Plus War Bonus).
Trim	7.6	4	191. 0.0	- -
Abbeyleix	3.10	2	268. 0.0	- 1
Mt. Mellick	4.5	5	350. 0.0	Co. Cl. -
Athlone	11.8	3	350. 0.0	- -
Delvin	4.6	2	200. 0.0	- 10 Dublin
Mullingar	5.0	5	355. 0.0	- -
Enniscorthy	2.6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3	156. 0.0	- -
Gorey	8.0	2	75. 0.0	£198 av. -
New Ross	-	-	-	- -
Wexford	4.11	2	123. 0.0	- -
Baltinglass	5.7	3	152. 0.0	- 20 Dublin
Rathdrum	2.10	4	131.10.0	- -
Shillelagh	-	-	-	- -
Ballyvaughan	3.0	1	42. 0.0	Co. Cl. -
Corafin	5.8	1	53. 0.0	- -
Ennis	2.7	4	440. 0.0	- -
Ennistymon	5.2	3	177. 0.0	- -
Kildysart	10.16-6 per year	1	44. 0.0	- 2
Kilrush	1.6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	198. 0.0	Co. Cl. -
Scariff	6.8.0 per year	4	240. 0.0	Co. Cl. -
London	8.3	4	157. 0.4	315.0.0 1
Castletown	3.0	2	70. 0.0	(Co. Sanatorium) £54.10.5 -
Clonakilty	-	-	-	(Cork Joint Hl.) -
Cork	2.6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7	1463. 0.0	- -
Dunmanway	3.16.0 per year	3	189. 0.0	Co. Cl. 21
Fermoy	5. 9.4 per year	6	548. 0.0	- 2
Kanturk	3.13.8 per year	2	100. 0.0	- 14
Kinsale	4.1	2	122. 0.0	- -
Macroom	4.0	3	363. 0.0	Co. Cl. -
Mallow	6.0	2	180. 0.0	- -
Midleton	3.0	2	170. 0.0	380.0.0 5
Skibbereen	4.14.6 per year	4	105. 0.0	- -
Schull	2.10	2	196.16.0	- -
Youghal	-	-	-	- -
Cahiriveen	2.6	4	114. 0.0	- 3
Dingle	2.4	3	85. 0.0	Co. Cl. -
Kenmare	3.6	4	147.10.0	" -
Killarney	4.6.4 per year	4	206. 4.0	- -
Listowel	6.4.0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> per year	3	247.18.0	Co. Cl. 1
Tralee	-	-	-	- -
Croom	2.7	3	185. 0.0	- 6
Kilmallock	-	-	-	- -
Limerick	-	-	-	- -
Newcastle	10.0.0 per year	2	205. 0.0	Co. Cl. 7
Rathkeale	5.0	3	169. 0.0	- -
Borrisokane	6.0	1	55. 0.0	50.0.0 -
Nenagh	5.0	3	360. 0.0	Co. Cl. 6
Roscrea	5.2.8 per year	4	279.16.0	- -
Thurles	10.10.0 " "	3	257. 5.0	- -
Ck-on-Suir	2/6 to 3/-	3	225. 0.0	- 22 Dublin
Cashel	2.0	3	220. 0.0	- -

U N I O N	Average amt. paid per head in Out-door Relief other than Dispensary District Relief	Relieving Officers		Co. Infirmary or Co. Hospital.	
		Number	Total Amt. Remuneration.	Annual Contribution	No. sent to during year.
Clogheen	4. 0.0 per year	2	53. 0.0	-	18 To Cork
Clonmel	2.8	2	257. 4.0	-	-
Tipperary	-	-	-	-	-
Dungarvan	4.10	2	171.16.0	Co.Cl.	-
Kilmactomas	?	2	70. 0.0	-	-
Lismore	5.11½	3	83. 7.6	35/- weekly for each patient sent	-
Waterford	-	-	-	-	-
Millstreet	3.2	2	84. 0.0	-	-
-----					
Ballinasloe	5.0	4	190. 0.0	998.12.8.	3
Cliffen	5.0	4	113.15.0	192.18.1.	5
Galway	2.4½ (6/6½ boarded out children)	6	263. 0.0	1007. 5.0	27
Glenamaddy	-	-	-	-	-
Gort	3.0	2	211.11.0	626. 0.0	20
Loughrea	9.17.0 per year	4	186.16.0	1116. 0.0	10
Mt. Bellew	2.6	2	40. 0.0	582. 0.0	30
Oughterard	1.10	5	110. 0.0	246. 0.0	22
Portumna	3.2	2	53. 4.0	517.18.10	1
Tuan	3. 8.4 per year	5	255. 0.0	1149. 0.0	29.
Cl-on-Shannon	-	-	-	-	-
Manorhamilton	2.2	2	70. 0.0	-	-
Mohill	3.6	2	60. 0.0	-	3
Ballina	4.4	5	269.15.0	Co.Cl.	8
Ballinrobe	5.0	4	214. 0.0	2300-400	8
Belmullet	4.0	3	152. 8.0	-	8
Castlebar	4.1½	3	96. 0.0	-	-
Claremorris	5.0	2	157.15.0 <sup>x</sup>	-	-
Swinford	?	3	105. 0.0	£200	-
Westport	2.6	7	220. 0.0	-	2
Boyle	4.2	4	93. 0.0	-	6 (To Dublin)
Castlereagh	3.6	3	159.12.0	-	-
Roscommon	8. 3.0 per year	3	100. 0.0	-	-
Killala	-	-	-	-	-
Strokestown	5.0	2	79. 0.0	Co.Cl.	-
Dromore West	5.0	2	82. 0.0	-	9
Sligo	5.6	5	523. 0.0	£700 to Co.Fever Hospital	Not sent through Union.
Tabbercurry	-	-	-	-	-

## MINUTES

If a Local authority passes a resolution ordering Clerk not to transmit minutes to Local Government Board under pain of dismissal -

- A. Clerk obeys Local authority  
Will Local Government Board prosecute?
- B. Clerk sends minutes and is dismissed. He applies for pension. Local Government Board grants same. Local authority refuses to pay and appoints another clerk.

What action will Local Government Board take?

## SURCHARGES AND ILLEGAL PAYMENT

A. B. & C. members of Local authority without means - surcharged say £100 each and not recoverable -

What action will Local Government Board take?

If A. B. & C. propose to pay a sum say £500 for services correctly rendered to the extent of that amount by officials not sanctioned what action (immediate) will the Local Government Board take?

Local authority does not deduct Income Tax or Interest due on Dividend on Stock - What action will Local Government Board or Income Tax people take?

## AUDIT

Local authority refuses to allow Local Government auditor Books - He takes action in court - Council or Local authority refuse to obey court - What action will Local Government Board take?

or

In the alternative if an official of the Local authority refuses information to Auditor and is reported to Local Government Board who issue sealed order dismissing him which the Local authority refuses to recognise - What further action will Local Government Board take?

## INSPECTOR

Should a Local authority refuse to allow an inspector of the Local Government Board to attend meeting or institution under the Local Government at present. What action?

SANITATION

In the event of a Local authority cutting off water - blocking up sewage - cutting off light - in a case where rates are not paid what authority has the Local Government Board?

REPAYMENTS

Presuming that payments from Local Taxation Account be stopped and Local authorities refuse to pay interest on Government Loans what action will the Local Government Board take in the case of

Rural District Councils with Labourers' Cottages,  
Urban District Councils with Labourers' Cottages,  
Borough Councils with Artizan Dwellings,  
and possibly a Borough Fund (with estate),

in cases where the local authority may be working on overdraft or where Funds are available in Treasurer's hands.

-----oOo-----

## SANCTION AND ILLEGAL ENTRIES

If a Dispensary Doctor is not sanctioned and not appointed Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages—proceeds to make entries in the Register - What action will Local Government Board take?

## CONFLICT

Should a Local authority refuse to pay a pension awarded by Local Government Board under Sec 8 of Proportional Representation Act '19 - What action?

What action would Local Government Board take in the event of non-compliance with sealed order in case of

Borough  
Co Councils  
Rural District Councils  
Urban District Councils and  
Poor Law Guardians?

What action would be taken in the event of stoppage of services such as Poor Relief - Tuberculosis Hospitals - giving up keys of Lunatic Asylums or what powers have the Local Government Board in consequence?

What action would be taken in the event of altering Rate Collectors ~~books~~ bonds - contract forms or other such instruments in which the Local Government Board is mentioned or from which the name of Local Government Board is excluded?

What powers have Local Government Board to get possession of books, premises etc from Local authorities?

In the event of Registration Officer being ordered to compile register under ~~what~~ Republic what over-riding authority has the Local Government Board.

Presuming a definite break with Local Government Board on the part of majority of Local Authorities what action is possible for Local Government Board to take?

## SANCTION AND ILLEGAL ENTRIES

Q. If a Dispensary Doctor is not sanctioned and not appointed Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages - proceeds to make entries in the Register - What action will Local Government Board take?

A. Local Government Board have no functions so far as I know. Probably the Registrar-General would not interfere.

## CONFLICT

Q. Should a Local Authority refuse to pay a pension awarded by Local Government Board under Sec 8 of Proportional Representation Act '19 - What action?

A. Action would lie with the Pensioner in the Law Courts. Local Government Board have no power in the matter.

Q. What action would the Local Government Board take in the event of non-compliance with sealed order in case of

Borough Councils  
County Councils  
Rural District Councils  
Urban District Councils  
Poor Law Guardians?

A. I must have specific instances. Generally, I should say the Local Government Board would appeal to the Courts, especially where the sealed order is a direction to do something or other.

Q. What action would be taken in the event of stoppage of services such as Poor Relief - Tuberculosis Hospitals - giving up keys of Lunatic Asylums or what powers have the Local Government Board in consequence?

A. The Local Government Board are not empowered to distribute Outdoor Relief or administer Tuberculosis Hospitals etc. They are not invested with any powers to meet the contingencies mentioned.

Q. What action would be taken in the event of altering Rate Collectors bonds, contract forms or other such instruments in which the Local Government Board is mentioned or from which the name of Local Government Board is excluded?

A. I don't see what they could do. It is simply an act flouting their authority. They might possibly apply to the Law Courts for redress - a rather helpless proceeding.

Q. What power have Local Government Board to get possession of Books, Premises etc from Local Authorities?

A. I don't know what this means. I would say however that the Local Government Board are the final Executive Authority, and would appeal to the Courts for aid in the event of being flouted and ignored.

Q. In the event of Register Officer being ordered to compile Register under Republic what over-riding authority has the Local Government Board?

A. Of itself it can do nothing in a matter of this kind.

Q. Presuming a definite break with Local Government Board on the part of majority of Local Authorities what action is possible for Local Government Board to take?

A. This connotes revolution, and in a country wherein the King's writ does not run, the Local Government Board will fold helpless hands and look on.

### MINUTES

(1) If a Local Authority passes a resolution ordering Clerk not to transmit minutes to Local Government Board under pain of dismissal - and

Q. (a) Clerk obeys Local Authority will Local Government Board prosecute?

A. Possibly yes; also Local Government Board could issue sealed order dismissing Clerk. But the intention apparently is not to blame the officers.

Q. (b) Clerk sends minutes and is dismissed. He applies for pension. Local Government Board grants same. Local Authority refuses to pay and appoints another Clerk. What action will Local Government Board take?

A. In that event I do not see what the Local Government Board could do except to endeavour to manage the affairs of the Local Authority by Vice-Guardians.

### (11) SURCHARGES AND ILLEGAL PAYMENT

Q. A, B, & C, members of Local Authority without means surcharged say £100 each and not recoverable - What action will Local Government Board take?

A. The only thing they could do under existing circumstances is to proceed to make bankrupts of the men of no means.

Q. If A, B, & C, propose to pay a sum say £500 for services correctly rendered to the extent of that amount by officials not sanctioned what action (immediate) will the Local Government Board take?

A. No immediate action can be taken; a threat of the Auditor will issue.

Q. Local Authority does not deduct Income Tax or Interest due on Dividend on Stock - what action will Local Government Board or Income Tax people take?

A. The Local Government Board can not interfere and from inquiries made I gather the Income Tax Authorities have not anticipated the contingency and probably will have to endeavour to devise some ramshackle means of dealing with the difficulty.

1. Sufficient authority to collect rates under the Republic from defaulters.
2. Adoption of existing regulations made by the English Government - or with such amendments as are deemed essential and advisable.
3. Suspension of Capital works until the sanction of the Republic is accepted by Financiers.
4. Stoppage of such services as are not deemed essential and inauguration of such services as are deemed advisable and essential.
5. Re-adjustment of Financial resources - formerly available out of Imperial funds by stopping such payments as are made to Imperial exchequer.
6. Taking such steps as will enable Local Authorities to preserve their funds from forfeiture by Imperial Courts.
7. If existing regulations are to be enforced provision must be made to enable Local Authorities to carry out essential Public Health requirements.
  - A. Dealing with persons amenable to prosecution in Food cases - dangerous and insanitary dwellings - nuisances - encroachment or any infringement of existing or amended laws.
  - B. Infectious Diseases.
  - C. Misuse of Public service - water, light etc.
8. Authority to enforce payment of rent etc without stoppage of Imperial Income Tax.
9. Appointment of Republican auditors - Inspectors.
10. Inauguration of Health Council.
11. Regulations in re Income Tax, deductions in payment of Stock or interest.
12. Alteration of contract forms, bonds etc substituting Republic for Imperial designations.
13. authorisation for levying extra Rates where Banking facilities are refused.
14. Title registration.
15. Committal of patients to Lunatic Asylums.
16. Action to be taken where Imperial contributions towards rates are not paid.

17. Safeguards to be adopted in the event of Imperial seizure of public services or interruption of same by interference with supplies.
18. Registration of voters under Republic.
  1. Franchise.
  2. Elections.
  3. Disqualifications.
  4. Publication of Voters Lists.
  5. Returning, registration and Revising officers.
19. Action in re Commissioners appointed by Imperial Local Government Board.
20. Action in the event of seizure of books, property or offices of Local Authority or property of Individuals - through acting in accordance with Republican authority.
21. Proposals concerning Poor Relief.
22. Consultation with Labor in the working out of details and general understanding on republican administration of Local Authorities

The question of re-organizing the British Government Departments by the Local Authorities resolves itself into heads:

- (1) The amount of grants and receipts from Government sources to be lost to the local boards.
- (2) The amount of money outstanding on foot of loans from Government sources.
- (3) The gross poundage rate to be raised (if necessary) to make up for loss of Government grants.
- (4) The cost to the Dail of auditors, inspectors, and other supervisory grades.
- (5) The economies which could be effected to lessen the actual loss of grants.
- (6) The provision of money for housing and other constructional works.
- (7) The safeguarding of monies the property of local authorities.

The amount of grants and receipts from Government sources in County Kerry for year 1919-20 was  $\pounds 95236$ . If this amount had to be raised on the County-at-large a poundage rate of  $6\frac{1}{2}$  d would be required, and, excluding non-essential services a poundage rate of  $4\frac{1}{10}$  d would be required. The valuation of the County-at-large is  $\pounds 310000$ . The services which could be abolished or reduced are as ~~is~~ set out on attached statement and a further statement is attached of sums to be substituted.

Now that it has definitely been decided by Mr Dax to bring completely with the British L. Board the question resolves itself into one of finance and economies, and possibly the cost of supervisory services.

It ~~should~~ <sup>be</sup> the first step in my opinion should be after having secured that the monies and property of the Boards are protected from seizure, to put those Boards in such a financial position that they will be able to function temporarily without the aid of British Government grants until such time as the Dail will be in a position to substitute from its Revenue a system of grants of its own.

With this end in view a summary should be made out showing, for <sup>all</sup> the Republican Boards, (1) the total amount of grants and receipts from Government sources; (2) the estimated amount for ~~audit expenses~~ and inspection expenses; (3) the annual repayment of loans to Government departments; (4) a <sup>rough</sup> statement of the expenses which could be dispensed with temporarily, and (5) a list of services <sup>on</sup> which the Boards could be advised to economise as much as possible temporarily.

Having made out the above statement for all the counties a tax rate could be temporarily raised over all the above counties to provide for the <sup>net</sup> loss to ~~bring~~ <sup>due</sup> to the withdrawal of grants.

Subsequently other economies could be effected by amalgamation of unions, co-ordination of services, etc., as Mr Dax after careful inquiry would recommend.

and as the financial state of the Boards would admit.

From an examination of the position on above basis in County Kerry I find that the total grants and receipts from Government receipts sources are £95336 and the annual repayments of loans and immediate economies would come to £20691 leaving a net loss to the County of £74645. A rate of 4/10 in the £ on the County at large would be required to meet this loss. This rate would be a serious burthen on a county like Kerry and unless the people ratepayers were able successfully to deduct it from their rents or get some other means of recouping themselves I anticipate that there would be great difficulty in collecting it.

Of course, after some time the Dayt would I presume be able to provide a fund to meet this liability from Land Purchase annuities, licence duties, dog licences, &c, and the necessity for a special rate would be avoided, but to my mind it will take a considerable amount of time and labour before such a state of affairs can be brought about, and I foresee a great difficulties for the councils and boards before the change is completely brought about.

There is I am sure throughout Ireland a huge sum due to Government departments on foot of loans and as the financial condition of the boards improves the stoppage of the annual repayments

needed be a great means of preserving the financial stability of these Boards, and would give Bankers and the general public increased confidence in the public bodies. I assume of course that the public bodies will carry out their duties efficiently and honestly.

I would also make it a strict condition, by arrangement with Trades Unions or otherwise, that no increased expenditure be incurred by way of wages or salaries until the gross amount involved is raised in the estimates, as I presume the Banks will be a bit chary about allowing large overdrafts. The utmost economy should be also exercised over other departments of expenditure and all capital expenditure and new services should be rigidly postponed until hostilities cease.

Kindly Act. Very C. Council.  
15.5.20.

Ullinn p. O'Connora

Feap le Seomraí

Dó'n Comhairle Comhóae

(W. F. QUINN, D.A.L.  
County Secretary)

Ullinn an Suidhín - 25.

(Telephone No. 25).

SEOMRAÍ NA COMHAIRLE COMHÓAE

(COUNTY COUNCIL CHAMBERS),

HALLA NA COMHÓAE

(COUNTY HALL),

CRÁIS LI.....AD LÁ.....

(TRALEN day of)

*Pránts*

County 47013 - 2 - 8

Union 21007 - 3 - 5

Rural District 15209 - 15 - 11

83280 - 2 - 0

Agricultural 3467 - 0 - 0

Industrial (County) 5080 - 0 - 0

89777 - 2 - 0

~~Valuation of County - at - large~~

Urban 1458 - 17 - 1

" *Leach.* 4000 - 0 - 0

95236 - 1 - 1

Revenue from County Councils  
Revenue from Government Grants ✓

Year 1919-1920

1. Agricultural Grant (County at Large)
- 2 19. Bounty in lieu of Rates on Government Property
- 3 2. Asylum Capitalisation Grant (County at Large)
- 4 3. Estate Duty Grant (Main Roads)
- 5 4. Escheques Maintenance Grants.  
(Tuberculosis)
- 6 5. Recoupment under Diseases of Animals  
Acts (Dephagic)
- 7 6. Dog Licences. (Registers of Pott Sessions)  
(Keshoban)
- 8 7. Recoupment of Registration Expenses.  
(County at Large Keshoban)
- 9 8. Road Board Grants  
(Ministry of Transport)
- 10 9. Grant in aid of Railways & Harbour  
~~etc~~ Charges (Colonial)
- 11 10. Subsidy <sup>Light</sup> Railways & Tramways.
- 12 11. Medical Inspection & Treatment  
of School Children Grant
- 13 12. Venereal Diseases treatment Grant.
- 14 13. Contribution from County Insurance Committee  
to Tuberculosis Scheme.

Unions

1. Estate Duty Grant (Unions)
2. Medical & Educational Grants (Unions)

Rural Districts

1. Estate Duty Grant (Roads R.D.)
2. Sanitary Salaries Grant (R.D.)

County Councils (contd.)

~~County Councils~~

15. Motor licence duty (Percentage)
16. Fines from Food & Drugs, Weights and Measures, etc.
17. 10 Any other Grants from Government sources.

18. 17 Total amount of Decrees <sup>due</sup> under Criminal Injuries Act <sup>1915</sup> to date

County Borough Urban

Councils

Loans from Government sources

1 Loans.

amount outstanding  
31st March 1920

annual Repayment

required  
Statement from County Borough and  
Urban Councils

Notes

Waterworks Housing & ~~works~~ outstanding at 31.3.20 20954.18.8

Annual Instalment 903.17.0

Interest 809.11.4

1713.8.4

Statement of Loans (County) ✓  
from Government annual  
amount outstanding Repayment (amount)  
31<sup>st</sup> March 1920

1. Asylums.
2. Other County Loans

Unions

amount outstanding  
31<sup>st</sup> March 1920

Annual  
Repayment (amount)

1. Loans.

Rural District

amount outstanding  
31<sup>st</sup> March 1920

Annual  
Repayment (amount)

1. Loans

Statements required from County Councils

Statement required from  
Agricultural & Technical Committees

1. Details of Grants from <sup>all</sup> Government sources.

7. ~~Conf Council~~

- Printed. (Abstract)

1. Statement of accounts for half years  
ended 31<sup>st</sup> March and 30 Sept 1919

2. Estimates for the year ending

31<sup>st</sup> March 1921. Form 45.

County Councils and County Borough Council  
to be asked to send on above

Statement received from Urban Districts  
County & Boroughs Government  
Grants  
Year ended 31. March 1920.

1. Agricultural Grant
2. County in lieu of Rates Government Property
3. Asylum Capitation Grant
4. Estate Duty Grant (Roads)
5. Estate Duty Grant (Unions)
6. Medical & Educational Grants (Unions)
7. Sanitary Salaries Grants
8. Exchequer Maintenance Grants  
(Tuberculosis)
9. Sanatoriums Grant (Building)
10. Recompense Under Diseases of  
Animals Acts (Dept of Agric)
11. Road Boards Grants  
(Ministry of Transport)
12. Grant in aid of railway & Harbour  
charges
13. Subsidy Light Railways & Tramways
14. Medical Inspection & Treatment of  
School Children Grant

15. Venereal Diseases treatment Grants
16. Contribution from Insurance Committee to Tuberculosis Scheme
17. Special Crown Grants details
18. Recoupment of Registration Expenses.
19. Motor Licence Duty (Percentage)
20. Details of Grants in aid of Technical Committee.
21. School Education (Provision of Meals) Ireland Acts. 1914-1917.
22. Fines under Food & Drugs, Weight & Measures, &c Acts
23. Any other Grants from Government Sources
24. Total amount of decrees <sup>due</sup> under Criminal Injuries Act 1919 to date

	Union	Res D.
Bahereween	775	15515-14-11
Dingle	-	12155-9-9
Kinnare	1016-11-0	15713-17-6
Kilbenny	1392-17-0	69252-12-4
Lietowel	824-7-4	98772-2-2
Tralee	246-18-1	83048-9-7
	<u>4255-13-5</u>	<u>285458-6-3</u>

Kilbarney District		6793-10-7
Kerry Co. Council		31327-9-11
		<u>323579-6-2</u>
		4255-13-5
		<u>327834-19-7</u>

Half Treasury Grant <del>see 55</del> <sup>Subscribers</sup>	2388-2-3
Insurance Loan Contribution	1000-0-0
	<u>3388-2-3</u>

Total annual grants	55669-17-2
Co. Agricultural Committee	2000
" Technical "	2416-9-10
Tralee "	<u>6096-7</u>
Tralee & Dingle Railway Co.	20000-0
	80000

10-0-0  
12-0-0  
193-15-0  
193

10-0-0  
12-0-0  
193-15-0  
193

216671-19-7  
18414-8-2  
235,086-7-9

Expenses of June £ 40,000

Receipts 15,000

---

Loss £ 25,000

To Balance £ 5000 of the  
Government £ 20000

---

£ 25,000

---

---

KERRY COUNTY TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION COMMITTEE.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM DEPARTMENT  
to Kerry Technical Instruction Committee for Session  
1st Aug., 1919 to 31 July, 1920.

---

From Endowment	...	...	...	£ 1040	0	0
Grants earned in previous session and paid this session.			...	704	11	7
Refund of Bonuses paid to whole-time and part-time teachers.			...	661	18	3
				<hr/>		
				£ 2416.	9.	10.
				<hr/>		
				450.	0.	0

G. Perry Technical Instruction Scheme.  
Session 1920-21.

Contribution from Department. £1,040  
Less  $\frac{1}{2}$  grant loaned under  
Section II (b) 150 £890

Grants (estimated) from technical Schools  
and Classes. 700

War Bonuses to whole-time and part-time  
Employees 1,140

Special Grant for Building loan, etc. 350  
£3,080

# Kerry County Committee of Agriculture

Statement showing amount of grants payable by the Department of Agriculture in respect of year ending 31/3/21.

Normal annual grant from Endowment £1851 ✓

• Salary of one Instructor in agriculture payable entirely by the Dept. 305 ✓

• Estimated Science & Art (attendance) grants 30 ✓

Special supplementary grant to the normal Endowment grant 232 ✓

• Est'd war bonus to Committee's Officers payable entirely from special Treasury grant 1049 ✓

---

3467

John Diller  
Secretary

4/8/20

# Kerry County Committee of Agriculture

Statement showing grants received from the Department of Agriculture towards Schemes in operation in the County.

Present normal <sup>annual</sup> Endowment grant	£1851
(The amt was £2276 up to 1915 when it was reduced by £425 owing to the depletion of the Dept's funds consequent on the war)	
Science and Art grants (roughly)	70
Special grant to encourage Horse breeding	312
Salary of one Instructor in Agriculture paid entirely by the Dept.	305
War bonus to Committee 6 officers - 5 Instructors & Secretary - paid entirely out of special Treasury grants	1143
	<hr/>
	£3681

In addition the Department have given <sup>further</sup> special grants to encourage Food Production during the war years.

The total contribution from the local rates is £793 being  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a penny in the £

COMHAIRLE CONNDAE CHIARRAIDHE.

Statement of Revenue from Government Grants and Receipts for  
year ended March 1920.

Agricultural Grant in aid of County, Union, and Rural District Charges	2658. 10. 0 <del>26877. 0. 0</del>
Bounty in lieu of Rates on Government Property	379. 8. 1
Asylum Capitation Grant	6280. 12. 6
Estate Duty Grant (Main Roads)	344. 0. 9
Exchequer Maintenance (Tuberculosis) Grant	.2388. 2. 3
Recoupment under Diseases of Animals Acts (Dept)	339. 8. 6
Surplus from Sale of Dog Licences	643. 11. 9
Recoupment of Registration Expenses	1056. 10. 3
Road Board Grants from Ministry of Transport	
Grant in aid of Railway and Harbour Charges	4090. 16. 10
Contribution under Tramways Acts	2600. 0. 0
Subsidy to deficit on Dingle Railway	25000. 0. 0
Contribution from Insurance Committee to Tuberculosis Scheme	900. 10. 4
Motor Licence Duty Percentage	24. 6. 10
Fines under Food and Drugs Acts	82. 0. 0
" " Irish Education Act, 1892	3. 16. 3
Interest on County Accounts	208. 11. 4
Repayment of Income Tax on County Hall	<u>14. 14. 0</u>
	<u>47013. 2. 8</u>

£318008 - 10 - 0 valuation of County (Urban)

COMMDAE CHARRAIGHE.

Statement of Grants received in respect of Union Expenditure

Estate Duty Grant (Unions)	4324. 3. 1
Medical and Education Expenditure Grants	2955.14.10
Bounty in Lieu of Rates (Union Charges)	152. 5. 6
Agricultural Grant " "	<u>13575. 0. 0</u>
	<u>21007. 3. 5</u>

Statement of Grants received in respect of Rural Districts  
Expenditure.

Estate Duty Grants (Rural District Roads)	4010.18. 2
Sanitary Salaries Grant	436. 0. 5
Bounty in lieu of Rates (District Charges)	117. 7. 4
Agricultural Grant " "	<u>10645.10. 0</u>
	<u>15209. 15. 11</u>

Total amount of Criminal Injuries and Malicious Injuries  
due to date, excluding the amounts levied for  
year to March, 1921:-

Criminal Injuries

Malicious "

Total

Urban District Councils.

Grants.

Tralee Urban.-

Bounty in lieu of Rates on Government Property (Towns Improvement Rate)	449. 3. 6
Contribution to Sanitary Salaries	34.14. 3
Death Duty Grant	171.19. 5
Irish Housing Fund under H.W.O. Act 1908	54. 2. 1
Fines - Town Court	15. 3. 0
" Petty Sessions	1. 7. 4
Surplus from Sale of Dog Licences	15. 2. 3
Bounty in lieu of Rates (Poor Rate)	<u>374.14. 6</u>
	<u>1116. 6. 4</u>

Listowel Urban -

Contribution to Sanitary Salaries	8. 0. 0
Death Duty	101. 10. 5
Other Grants	8. 7. 0
Fines - Town Court and Petty Sessions	3. 17. 6
Surplus from Sale of Dog Licences	<u>9. 14. 3</u>
	<u>131. 9. 2</u>

Killarney Urban -

Bounty in lieu of Town Rates	32. 14. 1
Contribution to Sanitary Salaries	34. 7. 8
Death Duty	23. 9. 10
Other Grants	66. 16. 10
Fines Town Court and Petty Sessions	11. 13. 10
Surplus from Sale of Dog Licences	8. 6. 4
Bounty in lieu of PoorRate	<u>33. 15. 0</u>
	<u>211. 3. 7</u>

Annual Repayment of Loans -

*Tralee Dist. Killarney*  
1713. 5. 4 251. 7. 7 948. 2. 9

Amount Outstanding on 31st March, 1920 20954. 15. 2 2820. 9. 7 12024. 11. 7

COMHAIRIÉ CONNDAE CHIARRAIDHE.

Statement of Revenue from Government Grants and Receipts for  
year ended March 1920.

Agricultural Grant in aid of County, Union, and Rural District Charges	26877. 0. 0
Bounty in lieu of Rates on Government Property	379. 8. 1
Asylum Capitation Grant	6280.12. 6
Estate Duty Grant (Main Roads)	344. 0. 9
Exchequer Maintenance (Tuberculosis) Grant	2388. 2. 3
Recoupment under Diseases of Animals Acts (Dept.)	339. 8. 6
Surplus from Sale of Dog Licences	643.11. 9
Recoupment of Registration Expenses	
Road Board Grants from Ministry of Transport	
Grant in aid of Railway and Harbour Charges	4090.16.10
Contribution under Tramways Acts	2600. 0. 0
Subsidy to deficit on Dingle Railway	25000. 0. 0
Contribution from Insurance Committee to Tuberculosis Scheme	900.16. 4
Motor Licence Duty Percentage	
Fines under Food and Drugs Acts	82. 0. 0
" " Irish Education Act, 1892	3.16. 3
Interest on County Accounts	208.11. 4
Repayment of Income Tax on County Hall	<u>14.14. 0</u>

**Total amount of Criminal Injuries and Malicious Injuries**  
COERDAS CHEMICALS.

due to date, excluding the amounts levied for  
 Statement of Grants received in respect of Union Expenditure  
 year to March, 1921:-

Estate Duty Grant (Unions)	4324. 3. 1
<small>ORIGINAL INJURIES</small>	
Medical and Sanitation Expenditure Grants	2955.14.10
<small>MALICIOUS</small>	
Bounty in lieu of Rates (Union Charges)	152. 5. 6
Agricultural Grant	" "
	_____
	_____

**Statement of Grants received in respect of Rural Districts**  
 Expenditure.

Estate Duty Grants (Rural District Roads)	4010.18. 2
Sanitary Salaries Grant	436. 0. 5
Bounty in lieu of Rates (District Charges)	117. 7. 4
Agricultural Grant	" "
	_____
	_____

**Total amount of Criminal Injuries and Malicious Injuries**

due to date, excluding the amounts levied for  
 year to March, 1921:-

Criminal Injuries	
Malicious "	
Total	

**Urban District Councils.**

**Grants.**

**Tralee Urban.-**

Bounty in lieu of Rates on Government Property (Town Improvement Rate)	449. 3. 6
Contribution to Sanitary Salaries	34.14. 3
Death Duty Grant	171.19. 5
Irish Housing Fund under H.W.G. Act 1908	54. 2. 1
Fines - Town Court	15. 37.0
"    Petty Sessions	1. 7. 4
Surplus from Sale of Dog Licences	15. 2. 3
Bounty in lieu of Rates (Poor Rate)	<u>374.14. 6</u>

**Listowel Urban -**

Contribution to Sanitary Salaries	8. 0. 0
Death Duty	101. 10. 5
Other Grants	8. 7. 0
Fines - Town Court and Petty Sessions	3. 17. 6
Surplus from Sale of Dog Licences	<u>9. 14. 3</u>

**Killarney Urban -**

Bounty in lieu of Town Rates	32. 14. 1
Contribution to Sanitary Salaries	34. 7. 8
Death Duty	23. 9. 10
Other Grants	66. 16. 10
Fines Town Court and Petty Sessions	11. 13. 10
Surplus from Sale of Dog Licences	8. 6. 4
Bounty in lieu of Poor Rate	<u>33. 15. 0</u>

**Annual Repayment of Loans**

Amount Outstanding on 31st March, 1920

# KERRY COUNTY COUNCIL.

**Rate Table showing particulars included in General Estimate for the Year ended March, 1921 (with last year for comparison); also a Summary of the "Separate Charges," Harbour, Malicious Injuries, and Special Sanitary Charges.**

GENERAL ESTIMATES. (EXPENDITURE.)	This Year.		Last Year.		Balance (being amount of Rate re- quired in General Esti- mate).	This Year.		Last Year.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.			Land.		Buildings.	
	£	s.	d.	£		s.	d.	£	s.
<b>UNIONS.</b>									
CAHERCIVEEN	7,271	0	0	6,129	0	0	9	0	7
DINGLE	11,408	0	0	9,392	0	0	11	9	10
KENMARE	5,552	0	0	4,468	0	0	10	0	12
KILLARNEY	19,734	0	0	15,552	0	0	6	4	9
LISTOWEL	19,715	0	0	16,825	0	0	7	0	1
TRALEE	22,960	0	0	18,230	0	0	15	0	12
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>85,658</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>70,596</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>RURAL DISTRICTS.</b>									
CAHERCIVEEN.—									
R. D. C. Demand	1,357	9	0	988	13	0			
Roads and New Works	3,481	15	11	2,859	9	10			
Irrecoverable Arrears	90	11	9	85	7	10			
Repayment of Loans	430	7	8	181	5	2			
Expenses under Education Act	80	0	0	97	0	0			
Cost of Mortgage, Sudden Loan				2	4	10			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,450</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4,502</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>			
DINGLE.—									
R. D. C. Demand	1,253	0	0	1,139	0	0			
Roads and New Works	3,516	4	10	2,644	15	2			
Repayment of Loans	74	11	8	95	2	8			
Irrecoverable Arrears	131	16	1	138	13	11			
Expenses under Education Act	105	0	0	114	0	0			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,080</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4,121</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>			
KENMARE.—									
R. D. C. Demand	770	0	0	748	0	0			
Roads and New Works	3,625	11	4	2,628	11	5			
Irrecoverable Arrears	45	13	8	47	12	0			
Repayment of Loans	39	12	3	101	18	0			
Expenses under Education Act	80	0	0	77	0	0			
Damages flooding of lands	11	4	11						
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,875</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3,602</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>			

**LIST OF THIS AND LAST YEAR'S GRANTS, ETC., MADE UP AS FOLLOWS:—**

	This Year.		Last Year.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Agricultural Grant	26,877	0	0	26,877	0	0
Asylum, Capitation Grant	6,280	12	6	6,313	11	5
Estate Duty Grant	9,879	2	0	9,392	19	10
Bounty in Lieu of Rates on Government Property	379	8	1	334	3	8
Recoupment of half Veterinary Salaries and Sheep Dipping Expenses	339	8	0	349	15	5
Refund of half Salaries of Sanitary Officers	436	0	5	409	11	1
Refund Medical and Educational Expenditure	2,955	14	10	2,879	15	1
Surplus from Sale of Dog Licences	643	11	9	703	5	6
Interest on County Accounts	208	11	4	215	7	0
Fines under the Food and Drugs Acts	82	0	0	28	19	1
Harbour Dues	49	2	4	58	7	7
Poisons and Pharmacy Licence Fees	0	3	0	0	7	6
Sales of cleaning of streets of Caherciveen, Killorglin, Kenmare, Milltown, Ballylongford and Tarbert	26	2	0	18	3	6
Motor Car and Cycle Registration and Licence Fees	167	11	0	100	9	0
Sale of Voters' Lists	—	—	—	25	8	4
Explosive Licence Fees	—	—	—	0	5	0
Fees for Duplicate Demand Notes and Copy of Abstract	0	1	0	0	2	0
Fines under Irish Education Act	3	16	3	7	17	8
Contribution of Railway Company for upkeep of Bridges	24	8	10	25	12	4
Rent of County Property, including County Hall, Cinematograph Licences	280	5	4	269	5	4
Fuel—Harbour Board Office	4	5	0	7	0	0
Repayment of Income Tax on County Hall	14	14	0	3	0	0
Rebate under Workmen's Compensation Policy	90	11	10	24	11	8
Restitution Money	8	0	0	—	—	—
Sturdy small receipts	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>67,488</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>64,033</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>

465 3 11 11  
47 4 5 3  
40 9 0  
26 0 0  
2 3 7 4



Losses.

Total amount of grants + receipts from Government sources	95236
Amount required for substituted services	
Cost of audit + revision	100
	<u>95336</u>

Sets-off.

Annual repayment of loans to Government	14438
Economies which could be effected temporarily	6253
Excesses which could be abolished temporarily	<u>20691</u>

Net loss against to County	74645
Poundage rate required to raise over County	4/10

Criminal and Malicious Injuries

~~James J. Sullivan Sustained 2-5-1920~~

Doyle Const. Limerick. 7-7-1920. 912-9-9

~~McCarthy~~

~~45-7-5~~

~~James J. Sullivan Sustained~~

~~Doyle Const. Limerick~~

~~1520-0-0~~

~~Doyle Const.~~

~~Doyle Const.~~

Bridget Kelly Cahardanah

1052-5-7

Wm Leslie

14-17-0

Harriet Keogh

2584-2-0

orlocke solr.

2963-6-0

" "

3677-11-3

P. Rooney solr.

3305-2-1

23368-4-0

£ 37977-17-8

Economics

643-0-0

Salaries

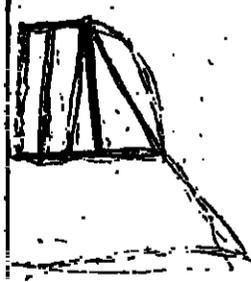
Junior lists

* Valuation	132-10-0	132-10-0	
* Coroners exp. of Inquests	164-7-6	157-9-0	
Tuberculosis Committee	1746-17-0	1776-10-0	
Compassance of Prisoners	175-7-5	165-19-9	
Weights & Measures	82-14-2	57-12-10	
Food & Drugs	34-7-8 $\frac{1}{2}$	41-5-1	
Rents exp. of Courthouses	197-1-11 $\frac{1}{2}$	259-1-2	
Income Tax	55-0-2		
* Fee Audit	100-0-0		
General Leathle Discess Fund		330-19-14	
Printing & Stationery			
	2668-15-11	2941-6-11	

5610-2-10  
 643-0-0  
 6253-2-10

2 4 2 2

2 5



Under-sheriff	74-0-0
Coroners	300-0-0
Courtkeepers	75-0-0
Interpreters	40-0-0
Seniors	26-0-0
22 Harbour Constables	118-0-0
Petty Sessions Ho-Holders	<u>10-0-0</u>
	643-0-0

Appendix F.

# DÁIL ÉIREANN.

Seolán Litreacha cun Runairde Dáil Éireann, p/c Tige an Árú-Íllaoir, Át-Cúic.

Correspondence may be addressed to the Secretary, Dail Eireann; c/o Mansion House, Dublin.

22nd October 1920.

T. Kennedy Esq.,

## West Kerry Co-Operative Fishing Society

A Chara,

A letter, copy of which is attached, was read at the last Ministry meeting from Mr Muiris O'Cathain applying for further funds for the above Society. The Ministry decided some time ago to make no further advances to these Societies, but there is a balance of £630 not yet paid over to the Society out of the advance sanctioned for erection of fishing sheds etc. some months ago. Mr O'Cathain represents that a comparatively small sum of money, say £700, would roof the sheds which have been erected and so save them from probable destruction by the Winter storms.

The affairs of the Society have been very badly managed from the outset and the Ministry have decided to ask you to look into the matter and to ascertain whether the work of roofing and saving the sheds could be performed for the £630 remaining in hands. If you agree to undertake the responsibility for carrying out the work i.e. seeing that the work is properly done and that the sum mentioned is not exceeded, the Ministry would be prepared to place the amount to your credit for the purpose. You would of course, require to obtain from a competent Builder an estimate of the cost of roofing the sheds before you could reply to this letter.

Kindly do the needful and let me hear from you at your earliest convenience.

Mise,

A. de Seane

D.O'H.  
M.H.

West Kerry Co-Operative Fishing Society  
Dingle.

To The Dail Commission of Enquiry.

A Chairde,

The members of the above named Co-Operative Society would feel deeply obliged if you would be good enough to investigate the question of the Dingle Fisheries.

I desire to place before you a short account of the work done from the beginning and of how it stands at present.

The constructing of sheds etc was started on a large scale after the visit of the Commission of Enquiry to Dingle and at the sitting of the Commission after their return to Dublin they advised that the work be proceeded with.

We got a loan for the construction work to the extent of £1630 and the Commission advised that more money be spent on the movement. On account of this a large amount of work was decided on and was proceeding successfully until we heard from the Bank that no more money was to be had for the present.

We had spent £1000 of the loan and the debts mentioned in the statements remained unpaid. We would not be allowed the balance-£630 - of the loan to pay the debts and finish the work. Owing to this the movement is in danger of being wrecked and the money spent up to the present of going for nought. If the shed is left in its present unfinished state the Winter storms will sweep away the roofing.

There is no doubt but that the neglect which has taken place up to now has done much harm to the Co-Operative spirit which prevailed amongst the Fishermen.

If the work were completed a big effort could be made to secure more co-Operative shares when the Fishermen would have plenty of money after a Fishing Season.

Hoping that our case will receive attention.

Is mise, agus meas agam orraibh  
Muiris O'Cathain.

Dingle July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1921

Sir

I beg to make the following report on the New Sheds etc at  
Gortanora Dingle premises of the West Kerry Co-op. Fishing Society  
At the end of July 1920 Mr Morris O'Bohanan gave me instructions to dismiss  
workmen & stop all work until he gave me instructions to proceed  
with work again, I then handed him over all workmen's receipts etc  
& other correspondence relating to above, I then locked all the premises  
secured all windows with iron bars & shutters & left the premises in a  
secure state, I then handed over keys to Mr Palk Brennan,  
about a month later we received a report that the premises were  
broken into, so we called over found <sup>nothing</sup> removed then, but the lock  
& staple of door were forced with some force & locks damaged  
Mr John Garry, Palk Brennan & myself secured the premises again  
& left them in good order, later we received another report that some  
material was stolen etc week previous, we again examined the place  
& found some timber etc missing, this time all locks were broken & bars & shutters  
of windows open so as to make it easy for the persons to remove the material  
from the premises, again we visited the place & found gates etc open  
Mr John Garry & Palk Brennan & Palk O'Dallia Carpenter secured gates again  
reported matter to Volunteers & they visited the premises after, Crown forces  
suspected the place (big shed) was used for drilling, so they kept patrolling  
the place for a considerable time this made it impossible for volunteers to do any  
more. The premises were again broken into & considerable amount of building  
material removed. so Mr Michael Sheehy (Chairman) & Palk Brennan  
& some of the Committee I understand decided to sell the remaining material  
to Mr John Flaherty strand at Dingle as he carried it to his own workshop.  
Mr Michl Harris Sec. D. J. G. W. Union checked the material leaving the premises  
& gave a copy to Mr Flaherty & one to Mr Palk Brennan, at the end of July 1920  
when I closed the premises, there was enough material there to finish sheds etc  
according to plan (with the exception of a few small items) also some galvanized  
water piping which are at present in O'Bohanan & Co yard, as we did not have  
them here in stock to get them delivered before work was stopped.

Am't of building material on premises when work closed amounted roughly to about £ 125-0-0. I called on Mr John Flahine for a copy of timber etc removed from other premises, & he told me, he would give it, only to call to his house, so I called the second time, & he refused to give it to me. I told him I had order from Headquarters to make a report & it was necessary to have the list. He then said to give him the order I received & I refused as I could not do anything further on the matter. I met Mr. Bell <sup>Harris</sup> & he told me he gave a copy of material, each to Mr Patk Bowman, & Mr John Flahine & he worked mine himself (Mr. Bowman is a Selway fishing at present so I could not procure his copy).

Western Fishing Sheds

I could not visit the two sheds in the west of Dingle ~~but so far as I see~~ all the roads are blockaded as far as I could make out from enquiries, Brandon Creek shed its walls are built, door & windows frames in, no roof. Same applies to Bialbawn (Amerrick shed) in the the same condition as above.

P.S. as far as I can understand the fishermen of western sheds were willing to do all the work, only to get the material free so I think that was agreed between them & Mr Davis O'Connell

Dated this day July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1921

James McParlaning  
block of works

J.H.D.

Dear Yin

You can't make any alterations in report  
& sign my name if you think any passages  
is it not necessary

Understand what is asked

Also in Black & White

Have no ac counter if

You can't include it above

If you think first

JLH

Appendix "C"

Order from Grant

of the Government

and

Order of the day

Allydair

C

Deductions from Grants

of British Government

for

Malicious injury Calcutta

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE.  
and the following number quoted.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

20 January, 1921.

6844/20.

22 JAN 1921

Sir,

I am directed by the Lords Justices to transmit the accompanying copy of Certificate regarding Medical and Nursing Expenses incurred in connection with the maiming and injuring of Bernard Oates a Sergeant and Francis J. O'Connell a Constable of the Royal Irish Constabulary, and to request that the amount specified therein, viz, £49. 1. 4. may be forwarded by the County Council of the County of Kerry within 14 days from this date by Order made payable to the Under Secretary.

*Through an oversight the demand was not made earlier.*  
I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

*A. C. Duggan*

The Secretary,

Kerry County Council,

Tralee.

In pursuance of Section 2 (1) of the Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Act, 1919, We the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland do hereby certify that the medical and nursing expenses incurred on the direction of the Lord Lieutenant for and in connection with the injuring of Bernard Oates a Sergeant of the Royal Irish Constabulary and Francis J. O'Connell a Constable of the said Constabulary at Meenascarthy in the Parish of Killiney and the County of Kerry on the 24th June 1919 amount to £49. 1. 4.

*Signed*

James H. Campbell.

Dublin Castle,

29th November, 1919.

*James H. Campbell*

Memorandum.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 14th April, 1921, together with legal interest on the amount of compensation paid.

---

Name	Interest on Compensation.
Patrick J. Moloney	£. s. d. 5. 14. 10.
Patrick Sheehy	6. 3.

*copy*

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR  
OF IRELAND.

**French**

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account :

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid towards the immediate discharge of the amounts specified in the Schedule to this Order which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge :

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule hereto together with legal interest thereon and that such amounts together with interest on the compensation awarded (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this **11th** day of **March**, 1921.

By His Excellency's Command.

*A. W. Coffe*

SCHEDULE (OVER).

SCHEDULE.

Name of Person by whom amount recovered.	(a) Compensation awarded. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total amount recovered.	(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of applic- ation. (b) Date of decree.	Area off which com- pensation is to be levied.
Patrick J. Soloney.	(a) 50. 0. 0 (b) 27. 9. 0 (c) 77. 9. 0	(a) 23th December 1919. (b) 20th March, 1919.	The Rural District of Dingh
Patrick Sheehy.	(a) 10. 0. 0 (b) 0. 0. 0 (c) 10. 0. 0	(a) 20th August 1920. (b) 20th Sept., 1920.	The County of Kerry at large

C. 16.

1007-1027

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

and the following number quoted,

2293/1921.

31 OCT 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant  
to transmit, for the information of the County Council of  
Co. Kerry ~~two~~ copies of an order made  
by His Excellency directing the  
deduction of £ 17:3:3 from sums payable  
to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*S. C. Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry.

**ORDER UNDER SECTION 80 (2) OF THE LOCAL  
GOVERNMENT (IRELAND) ACT, 1900.**

Whereas on the 10th day of June, 1920 the County Court Judge for the County of Limerick made a decree against the County Council of the County of Limerick and the County Council of the County of Kerry in pursuance of Section 1 of the Original Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1920 on the application of George Nassar, widow of George Nassar late Sergeant of the Royal Irish Constabulary in the amount of £2000 the compensation to be levied upon the said County of Limerick and £1077. 10. 0. off the said County of Kerry;

and whereas in pursuance of Section 3 (1) of the said Act a Certificate bearing date the 10th day of November, 1920 was made by the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland to the effect that George Nassar and his family had been incarcerated in the direction of the Lord Lieutenant General in connection with the murder of the said George Nassar to the amount of £2,077. 10. 0.

Now We, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable by the Local Taxation (Ireland) Board directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Limerick and the County Council of the County of Kerry the sums of £2,077. 10. 0. and £1,077. 10. 0. respectively, those sums making the total amount certified as aforesaid such amount being a debt due to the Crown and will be paid and due.

PUBLISHERS

(891) FISCALIAN OF DERWENT

2<sup>nd</sup> September, 1921.

ORDER UNDER SECTION 80 (2) OF THE LOCAL  
GOVERNMENT (IRELAND) ACT, 1898.

Whereas on the 14th day of June, 1920, the County Court Judge for the County of Limerick made a decree against the County Council of the County of Limerick and the County Council of the County of Kerry in pursuance of Section 1 of the Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Act, 1919, on the application of Garrett Doyle a Constable of the Royal Irish Constabulary in the amount of £275 for compensation to be levied one quarter off the Rural District of Ballysalle in the said County of Limerick and three-quarters off the said County of Kerry at large:

And whereas on the 7th day of July, 1920 the Judge of Assize increased the award to the sum of £1248 to be levied off the areas and in the proportions aforesaid:

And whereas in pursuance of Section 2 (1) of the said Act a Certificate bearing date the 19th day of November, 1920 was made by the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland to the effect that Medical and Nursing Expenses had been incurred on the direction of the Lord Lieutenant for and in connection with the maiming of the said Garrett Doyle to the amount of £19. 14. 0:

Now We, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Limerick and the County Council of the County of Kerry the sums of £4. 18. 0. and £14. 18. 0. respectively, these sums making a total amount certified as aforesaid such amount being a debt due to the Crown and still unpaid and due.

DUBLIN CASTLE,  
24 September, 1921.

1921 ELIZABETH OF GREAT BRITAIN

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to :—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,  
and the following number quoted.

22982.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

DUBLIN CASTLE,

14 January, 1921.

7.5 JAN 1921

Sir,

I am directed by the Lords Justices to transmit the accompanying copy of Certificate regarding Medical and Nursing Expenses incurred in connection with the maiming and injuring of Jeremiah Hegarty, John Kelly and William O'Shea, Constables of the Royal Irish Constabulary, and to request that the amount specified therein, viz, £46. 14. 0. may be forwarded by the County Council of the County of Kerry within 14 days from this date by Order made payable to the Under Secretary.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,



The Secretary,

Kerry County Council,

Tralee.

In pursuance of Section 2 (1) of the Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Act, 1919, We the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland do hereby certify that the Medical and Nursing expenses incurred on Our direction for and in connection with the injuring of Jeremiah Hegarty, John Kelly and William O'Shea Constables of the Royal Irish Constabulary, at Gortalea Hut in the County of Kerry on the 25th day of March 1920 amount to £46. 14. 0.

*Signed*  
J. L. O'Shanghnessy

DUBLIN CASTLE,

8<sup>th</sup> January, 1921.

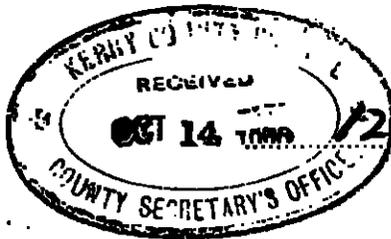
*True Copy.*

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,  
and the following number quoted,

DUBLIN CASTLE,

19486



12<sup>th</sup> October, 1920

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord *Lieutenant* to transmit,  
for the information of the County Council of *County Kerry*,  
copy of an order made by *His Excellency* directing the  
deduction of £ *2-19-5* from sums payable to the Council from  
the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*A. B. O'Keefe*

The Secretary,

County Council of *County Kerry*

*By*

**ORDER UNDER SECTION 80 (3) OF THE  
LOCAL GOVERNMENT (IRELAND) ACT, 1920.**

---

WHEREAS on the 19th day of June, 1920, the County Court Judge of the County of Kerry made a decree against the County Council of the County of Kerry in pursuance of Section 1 of the Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Act, 1919, on the application of Edward F. Walsh, a Constable of the Royal Irish Constabulary, in the amount of £75 for compensation to be levied off the County at large:

AND WHEREAS in pursuance of Section 2 (1) of the said Act a Certificate bearing date the 9th day of September, 1920, was made by the Lords Justice General and General Governors of Ireland to the effect that Medical and Nursing Expenses had been incurred on their direction for and in connection with the training of the said Edward F. Walsh to the amount of £2. 19. 5.

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the sum of £2. 19. 5 being the amount certified as aforesaid, such amount being a debt due to the Crown and still unpaid and due.

DUBLIN CLERK,

*9th* October, 1920.

*(Sd) French*

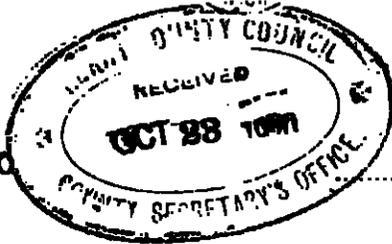
Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted,

20631/1920



20th October 1920

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord *Lieutenant* to transmit,  
for the information of the County Council of *Kerry*,  
copy of an order made by *His Excellency* directing the  
deduction of £ *11,218.6.10* from sums payable to the Council from  
the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

A handwritten signature in cursive, appearing to be "A. B. H.", with a horizontal line underneath.

The Secretary,

County Council of *Kerry*

Copy.

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

*French*

Whereas an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920 by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act, and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of *Kerry* out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

And whereas it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid towards the immediate discharge of the amounts specified in the Schedule to this Order which amounts have been recovered by decrees and orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said Council by the County Court Judge or Judge of Assize:

Now We the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of *Kerry* the several amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule hereto, and that such sums shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of October, 1920.

By His Excellency's Command.

*A.W. Lope*

SCHEDULE

Name of person or persons by whom amount recovered.	Amount recovered.	Date of Deed	Area off which compensation is to be levied.
Daniel Glavin	502. 4. 10	12th July 1929	(Western Division of Lismacquin and Carrig.)
Martin Glifford	220. 5. 6	12th July 1929	County of Kerry at large.
Garrett Doyle	912. 9. 9	7th July 1929	County of Kerry at large.
Patrick F. Finberty	118. 5. 6	21st May 1929	County of Kerry at large.
Jeremiah Suggitt	654. 6. 4	12th July 1929	County of Kerry at large.
John Kelly	292. 3. 1	12th July 1929	County of Kerry at large.
Emanuel Kough	2584. 2. 0	12th July 1929	County of Kerry at large.
Mary McNamee (Widow) and James McNamee, Michael McNamee and Mary McNamee, Infants by Mary McNamee, their mother and next friend	3528. 2. 9	19th June 1929	Rural District of Listowel
Thomas Neuber	1917. 2. 9	10th June 1929	County of Kerry at large.
William H. O'Brien	397. 10. 4	12th July 1929	County of Kerry at large.
Edward F. Walsh	92. 13. 9	12th June 1929	County of Kerry at large.

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to :-

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,  
and the following number quoted.

20631/1920

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

DUBLIN CASTLE,

17 DEC 1920 .....1920.

20 DEC 1920

Sir,

I am directed by the Lord *Lieutenant*.....

to transmit , for the information of the County Council of....

*County Kerry*....., copy of an order made by.....

*His Excellency* directing the deduction of

£.1057.5.7.... from sums payable to the Council from the  
Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant.

*McCaughey*

The Secretary,

County Council of *County Kerry*

Copy

BY THE LORDS LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

French

The following order was made by the Lords Justices General and General Governor of Ireland on the 30th day of September 1920 under the provisions of the Statute in that behalf made and the regulations made thereunder that the amount of £1000 should be made to the Council of the County of Kerry out of the rate levied on the County of Kerry.

The said amount is a portion of the sum payment of which the Council of the County of Kerry is discharged of the amount of £1000 which was due to the Council of the County of Kerry under the Statute in that behalf made and the regulations made thereunder against the said County by the County Court of Kerry.

The said amount shall be paid to the Council of the County of Kerry by the Rural District of Cahiroiveen in the County of Kerry out of the rate levied on the County of Kerry by the Council of the County of Kerry.

Given at the Court of the Lords Justices General and General Governor of Ireland this 19th day of October, 1920.

*awcfe*

SECRET

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Amount received.	Date of receipt.	Area off which compensation is to be levied.
Bridget Kelly	£1000. S. T.	19th June '20.	The Rural District of Cahiroiveen in the County of Kerry.
Mary Kelly by Bridget Kelly her agent (name omitted)			

Copy

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

French

Whereas an Order was made by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland on the 30th day of September 1920 under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

And whereas it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid towards the immediate discharge of the amount specified in the Schedule to this Order which amount has been recovered by a decree or order made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said Council by the County Court Judge or Judge of Assize.

Now We the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the Council of the County of Kerry the amount specified in the second column of the Schedule hereto, and that such sum shall be paid to the person whose name is set out in the first column thereof, the said sum being due and still unpaid by the said Council

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin  
this 19 day of November, 1920.  
BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND

*awc*

SCHEDULE

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Amount recovered.	Date of Decree.	Area off which compensation is to be levied.
Bridget Kelly.	£1052. 5. 7.	19th June '20.	The Rural District of Cahirciveen in the County of Kerry.
Mary Kelly by Bridget Kelly her mother and next friend.			

24 DEC 1920

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to :-

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted:

20631/1920

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

21 DEC 1920

192

Sir,

I am directed by the Lord *Lieutenant*.....  
to transmit, for the information of the County Council of  
.....*County Kerry*....., copy of an order made by  
.....*His Excellency*..... directing the deduction  
of £. *17,220.2.6*... from sums payable to the Council  
from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

*W. C. Duggan*

The Secretary,

County Council of *County Kerry*

24 DEC 1920

## SCHEDULE.

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Amount recovered.	Date of Decree.	Area off which compensation is to be levied.
Joseph Campbell .	£ 635 : 8 : 0.	24th Sept; 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
John Patrick Cleary.	5086 : 14 : 6	11th Oct; 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
Joseph Cooney.	174 : 1 : 0	30th Oct; 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
Patrick Culleton,	173 : 0 : 0	30th Oct; 1920.	Rural District of Listowel.
Henry Dwyer.	403 : 6 : 6	11th Oct; 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
Michael Fallon.	941 : 14 : 0	24th Sept; 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
Daniel Lenihan Mary Jane Lenihan Denis Lenihan	903 : 19 : 0	24th Sept; 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
Thomas Linane	3588 : 14 : 6	11th October 1920	County of Kerry at large.
John Molohan.	638 : 18 : 0	11th Oct; 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
Peter Murphy.	1044 : 6 : 0	24th Sept; 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
John Nagle.	2585 : 14 : 6	11th Oct; 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
Charles Regan.	282 : 6 : 0	24th Sept; 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
Andrew Quirke.	214 : 14 : 0.	24th Sept; 1920.	Electoral Division of Tralee Urban.
Mortimer Roche.	547 : 11 : 6	30th Oct; 1920.	County of Kerry at large.

*Copy*

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

*French*

Whereas an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920 by the Lords ~~Justices General~~ and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act, and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **KERRY** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

And whereas it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid towards the immediate discharge of the amounts specified in the Schedule to this Order which amounts have been recovered by decrees and orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said Council by the County Court Judge ~~or Judge of Assize~~:

Now We the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **KERRY** the several amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule hereto, and that such sums shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of December, 1920.

By His Excellency's Command.

*James MacMahon*

8 JAN 1921

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted,

- 6 JAN 1921

16769  
20

191

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord *Lieutenant* to transmit,  
for the information of the County Council of *Kerry*,  
copy of an order made by *His Excellencies* directing the  
deduction of £ *4 = 4 = 0* from sums payable to the Council from  
the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*B. C. Duggan*

The Secretary,

County Council of *Kerry*,

*Tralee*.

107

ORDER UNDER SECTION 80 (2) OF THE  
LOCAL GOVERNMENT (IRELAND) ACT, 1898.

---

Whereas on the 12th day of July, 1920, the Judge of Assize for the County of Kerry made a decree against the County Council of the County of Kerry in pursuance of Section 1 of the Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Act, 1919 on the application of Hannah Keough, widow of Maurice Keough (Deceased) late Constable of the Royal Irish Constabulary, in the amount of £2500 for compensation to be levied off the said County at large:

And whereas in pursuance of Section 2 (1) of the said Act a Certificate bearing date the 18th day of December, 1920, was made by Us to the effect that Medical and Nursing Expenses had been incurred on the direction of the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland for and in connection with the raising of the said Maurice Keough to the amount of £4. 4. 0 additional to those certified by Us on the 21st September 1920.

Now We the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the sum of £4.4.0 being the amount certified as aforesaid such amount being a debt due to the Crown and still unpaid and due.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

23<sup>rd</sup> December, 1920.

(Sgd) J. L. O'Shaughnessy

C. 16.

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to —

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE.

and the following number quoted.



DUBLIN CASTLE,

2292/1921

18 FEB 1921

1021

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant  
to transmit, for the information of the County Council of  
Bountyerry; copy of an order made  
by His Excellency directing the  
deduction of £ 1178.13.1 from sums payable  
to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*S. C. Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of Bountyerry

**MEMORANDUM**

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 18<sup>th</sup> February 1941, together with legal interest as shown below on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.
George Marsh	£ 0 d 1. 19. 5
Jane Will	24. 4. 11

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

*Copy*

*French*

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920 by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration Of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid towards the immediate discharge of the amounts specified in the Schedule to this Order which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

NOW WE the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule hereto together with legal interest thereon and that such amounts together with interest on the compensation awarded (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1921,  
By His Excellency's Command,

*James MacMahon*

SCHEDULE.

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	(a) Compensation awarded			(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of application.	Area off which compensation is to be levied.
	(b) Costs & Expenses.	(c) Total amount recovered.	(d)		
George Marsh.	(a) 75.	0.	0	(a) 10th August 1920	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 10.	2.	6	(b) 24th September 1920	
	(c) 85.	2.	6		
Jane Will	(a) 1500.	0.	0	(a) 25th August 1920	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 67.	6.	3	(b) 11th October 1920	
	(c) 1067.	6.	3		

C. 16.

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted.

9 APR 1921

DUBLIN CASTLE,

2292/1921

7 APR 1921 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Justices  
to transmit, for the information of the County Council of  
County Kerry copy of an order made  
by their Excellencies directing the  
deduction of £ 302. 18. 2 from sums payable  
to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account. and  
Rates &c.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*B. Chyngon*

The Secretary.

County Council of County Kerry

**MEMORANDUM.**

The following amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on 31st March, 1921, together with legal interest as shown below on the amount of compensation paid.

---

Name	From Rates Vots.	From Local Taxation Accts.
<b>Michael</b>		
Rabbit	246. 16. 2	46. 6. 18
Interest		9. 15. 2

BY THE LORDS JUSTICES GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNORS OF IRELAND.

(Sd) Y. L. O'Shaughnessy

WHEREAS an Order was made by Us on the 30th day of September, 1920 under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and <sup>the</sup> Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS an Order was made by Us on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1921 under the provisions of the aforesaid Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to certain local authorities including the said County Council from the Parliamentary Grant for rates and contributions in lieu of rates and so forth in respect of Government Property:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge pro tanto of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order which amounts have been recovered by a decree made under the enactments relative to Compensation for Criminal Injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge for the said County:

NOW WE, the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland in pursuance of the provisions of the aforesaid Act and the Regulations made thereunder do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Parliamentary Grant for rates and contributions in lieu of rates and so forth in respect of Government Property and also, (in so far as the amounts are not met by such deductions) from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the

of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge pro tanto of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (~~including~~ therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid to the person whose name is set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council:

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the award as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this 26<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1921

By Their Excellencies' Command.

(Sd) A.W. Lofe.

SCHEDULE.

Name of Applicant.	Award		Payment on account (a) Compensation. (b) Costs & Expenses (c) Total.	(a) Date of Service of Preliminary Notice of Application. (c) Date of Decree.	Area off which compensation is to be levied.
	(a) Compensation	(b) Costs and Expenses			
Michael Rabbit	(a) 300. 0. 0	(b) 43. 3. 0	(a) 250. 6. 0 (b) 43. 3. 0 (c) 293. 3. 0	(a) 19th June 1920 (b) 30th Oct. 1920	County of Kerry at large

16 APR 1921



Any reply to this communication should be addressed to—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted.

2293/1921

14 APR 1921 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

County Kerry copy of an order made

by His Excellency directing the

deduction of £ 98.18.1 from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*W. C. Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of County Kerry

C. 16.

36 APR 1921

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted.

~~2293/1921~~

14 APR 1921 192

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant  
to transmit, for the information of the County Council of  
County Kerry, copy of an order made  
by His Excellency directing the  
deduction of £ 2659.19.10 from sums payable  
to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*B. C. Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of County Kerry

Memorandum.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 14th April, 1921, together with legal interest on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.		
	£.	s.	d.
Daniel Crowley	6.	14.	10.
Bertie S. Daniels		19.	4.
Michael Dowling	5.	4.	1.
Fredrick Fox	6.	4.	11.
Jeremiah Hegarty	2.	4.	11.
Jeremiah Holland	5.	4.	1.
Thomas Holmes	1.	9.	4.
William E. O'Shea	2.	4.	11.
Peter J. Raftery	1.	5.	4.
Charles Regan	1.	3.	3.
James Regan	4.	0.	11.
Bernard Reilly	6.	14.	10.
Thomas Humphries	2.	4.	11.
Thomas R. Kelly	1.	17.	1.
John Kelly	2.	0.	5.
Michael Lydon	6.	4.	0.
Peter Murphy	4.	3.	0.
Peter Murphy		18.	10.
John Morrissey	5.	4.	1.
Caleb Restrick	6.	14.	10.
Patrick J. Rooney	5.	4.	1.

Memorandum.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 14th April, 1921, together with legal interest on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.		
	£.	s.	d.
Daniel Crowley	6.	14.	10.
Bertie S. Daniels		19.	4.
Michael Dowling	5.	4.	1.
Fredrick Fox	6.	4.	11.
Jeremiah Hegarty	2.	4.	11.
Jeremiah Holland	5.	4.	1.
Thomas Holmes	1.	9.	4.
William E. O'Shea	2.	4.	11.
Peter J. Raftery	1.	5.	4.
Charles Regan	1.	3.	3.
James Regan	4.	0.	11.
Bernard Reilly	6.	14.	10.
Thomas Humphries	2.	4.	11.
Thomas R. Kelly	1.	17.	1.
John Kelly	2.	0.	5.
Michael Lydon	6.	4.	0.
Peter Murphy	4.	3.	0.
Peter Murphy		18.	10.
John Morrissey	5.	4.	1.
Caleb Restruck	6.	14.	10.
Patrick J. Rooney	5.	4.	1.
Jeremiah Sullivan	1.	10.	5.
Michael J. Walsh	1.	2.	6.
William Watson	1.	0.	6.
William Watson	1.	0.	6.
William Willis	1.	18.	8.

600

Memorandum.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 14th April, 1921, together with legal interest on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.		
	£.	s.	d.
Daniel Crowley	6.	14.	10.
Bertie S. Daniels	19.	4.	
Michael Dowling	5.	4.	1.
Fredrick Fox	6.	4.	11.
Jeremiah Hegarty	2.	4.	11.
Jeremiah Holland	5.	4.	1.
Thomas Holmes	1.	9.	4.
William B. O'Shea	2.	4.	11.
Peter J. Raftery	1.	5.	4.
Charles Regan	1.	3.	3.
James Regan	4.	0.	11.
Bernard Reilly	6.	14.	10.
Thomas Humphries	2.	4.	11.
Thomas R. Kelly	1.	17.	1.
John Kelly	2.	0.	5.
Michael Lydon	6.	4.	0.
Peter Murphy	4.	3.	0.
Peter Murphy	18.	10.	
John Morrissey	5.	4.	1.
Calob Reestrick	6.	14.	10.
Patrick J. Rooney	5.	4.	1.
Jeremiah Sullivan	1.	10.	5.
Michael J. Walsh	1.	2.	6.
William Watson	1.	0.	6.
William Watson	1.	0.	6.
William Willie	1.	18.	8.

BCD

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR  
OF IRELAND.

**French.**

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account :

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal and malicious injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge :or **Judge of Assize**

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the decree up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council :

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this **11th** day of **March**, 1921.

By His Excellency's Command.

*A. W. Cope*

SCHEDULE.

Name of person: by whom amount: recovered.	Award			Payment on			Date of Decree.	Area off which compen- sation is to be levied in each case.
	(a) Compensa- tion.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.	(a) Compensa- tion.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
Daniel Crowley.	(a) 650. 0. 0	(b) 20. 0. 2	(c) 670. 0. 2	(a) 100. 0. 0	(b) 20. 0. 2	(c) 120. 0. 2	<i>21st May</i> 13th July 1920.	County of Kerry at large
Bertie S. Daniels	(a) 70. 0. 0	(b) 12. 1. 6	(c) 82. 1. 6	(a) 35. 0. 0	(b) 12. 1. 6	(c) 47. 1. 6	24th Sept 1920	do
Michael Dowling.	(a) 256. 0. 0	(b) 22. 13. 8	(c) 278. 13. 8	(a) 125. 0. 0	(b) 22. 13. 8	(c) 147. 13. 8	14th June 1920.	do
Fredrick Fox	(a) 700. 0. 0	(b) 27. 13. 8	(c) 727. 13. 8	(a) 150. 0. 0	(b) 27. 13. 8	(c) 177. 13. 8	14th June 1920.	do
Jeremiah Hegarty	(a) 100. 0. 0	(b) 10. 9. 1	(c) 110. 9. 1	(a) 60. 0. 0	(b) 10. 9. 1	(c) 70. 9. 1	21st May 1920.	do
Jeremiah Holland.	(a) 500. 0. 0	(b) 25. 3. 8	(c) 525. 3. 8	(a) 125. 0. 0	(b) 25. 3. 8	(c) 150. 3. 8	14th June 1920.	do
Thomas Holmes.	(a) 106. 0. 0	(b) 16. 5. 0	(c) 122. 5. 0	(a) 68. 0. 0	(b) 16. 5. 0	(c) 84. 5. 0	24th Sept. 1920	do
William S. O'Shea.	(a) 100. 0. 0	(b) 10. 9. 1	(c) 110. 9. 1	(a) 60. 0. 0	(b) 10. 9. 1	(c) 70. 9. 1	21st May 1920.	do
Peter J. Raftery	(a) 108. 0. 0	(b) 11. 11. 0	(c) 119. 11. 0	(a) 64. 0. 0	(b) 11. 11. 0	(c) 75. 11. 0	25th Oct. 1920	do
Charles Regan.	(a) 65. 0. 0	(b) 11. 9. 0	(c) 76. 9. 0	(a) 42. 0. 0	(b) 11. 9. 0	(c) 53. 9. 0	24th Sept 1920.	do
James Regan.	(a) 100. 0. 0	(b) 21. 0. 4	(c) 121. 0. 4	(a) 90. 0. 0	(b) 21. 0. 4	(c) 111. 0. 4	21st May 1920.	do
Bernard Reilly	(a) 600. 0. 0	(b) 29. 15. 6	(c) 629. 15. 6	(a) 150. 0. 0	(b) 29. 15. 6	(c) 179. 15. 6	<i>21st May</i> 13th July 1920.	do

SCHEDULE.

Name of person: by whom amount recovered.	Award			Payment on account.			Date of Decree.	Area off which compen- sation is to be levied in. each case.
	(a) Compensa- tion.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.	(a) Compensa- tion.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
Thomas Humphries	(a) 100.	0.	0.	(a) 50.	0.	0.	21st May 1920.	County of Kerry at large
	(b) 10.	9.	1.	(b) 10.	9.	1.		
	(c) 110.	9.	1.	(c) 60.	9.	1.		
Thomas R. Kelly	(a) 133.	0.	0.	(a) 67.	0.	0.	24th Sept. 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 10.	6.	0.	(b) 16.	5.	0.		
	(c) 143.	5.	0.	(c) 83.	5.	0.		
John Kelly.	(a) 90.	0.	0.	(a) 45.	0.	0.	21st May 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 10.	9.	1.	(b) 10.	9.	1.		
	(c) 100.	9.	1.	(c) 55.	9.	1.		
Michael Lyden.	(a) 275.	0.	0.	(a) 135.	0.	0.	21st May 1920	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 19.	6.	4.	(b) 19.	6.	4.		
	(c) 294.	6.	4.	(c) 157.	6.	4.		
Peter Murphy.	(a) 500.	0.	0.	(a) 175.	0.	0.	24th Sept. 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 25.	17.	0.	(b) 25.	17.	0.		
	(c) 525.	17.	0.	(c) 175.	17.	0.		
Peter Murphy.	(a) 67.	0.	0.	(a) 34.	0.	0.	24th Sept. 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 11.	9.	0.	(b) 11.	9.	0.		
	(c) 78.	9.	0.	(c) 45.	9.	0.		
John Morrissey.	(a) 490.	0.	0.	(a) 125.	0.	0.	24th June 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 25.	3.	8.	(b) 25.	3.	8.		
	(c) 515.	3.	8.	(c) 150.	3.	8.		
Caleb Reatrik:	(a) 450.	0.	0.	(a) 150.	0.	0.	21st May 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 20.	5.	6.	(b) 25.	5.	6.		
	(c) 470.	5.	6.	(c) 175.	5.	6.		
Patrick J. Rooney.	(a) 110.	0.	0.	(a) 125.	0.	0.	14th June 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 27.	13.	0.	(b) 27.	13.	0.		
	(c) 137.	13.	0.	(c) 152.	13.	0.		
Jeremiah Sullivan.	(a) 110.	0.	0.	(a) 55.	0.	0.	24th Sept. 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 20.	10.	0.	(b) 20.	10.	0.		
	(c) 130.	10.	0.	(c) 75.	10.	0.		
Michael J. Walsh.	(a) 50.	0.	0.	(a) 25.	0.	0.	21st May 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 7.	7.	6.	(b) 7.	7.	6.		
	(c) 57.	7.	6.	(c) 32.	7.	6.		
William Watson:	(a) 35.	0.	0.	(a) 25.	0.	0.	19th June 1920.	The Electoral Division of Dungh.
	(b) 7.	3.	10.	(b) 7.	3.	10.		
	(c) 42.	3.	10.	(c) 32.	3.	10.		

SCHEDULE.

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award			Payment on account.			Date of Decree.	Area off which compensation is to be levied in each case.
	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
William Watson.	(a) 40.	0.	0.	(a) 25.	0.	0.	19th June 1920.	The Electoral Division of Duagh.
	(b) 8.	4.	10.	(b) 8.	4.	10.		
	(c) 48.	4.	10.	(c) 33.	4.	10.		
William Willis	(a) 85.	0.	0.	(a) 43.	0.	0.	21st May 1920.	County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 10.	9.	1.	(b) 10.	9.	1.		
	(c) 95.	9.	1.	(c) 53.	9.	1.		

C. 16.

30 MAY 1921

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

and the following number quoted,

2293/1921.

26<sup>th</sup> May, 1921.

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Justices.

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

Co. Kerry.

copy of an order made

by Their Excellencies

directing the

deduction of £ 4168..11..4 from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*S. C. Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of

Co. Kerry.

**MEMORANDUM.**

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 26th May, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation		
	£.	s.	d
Amy Elisabeth Anne Stanner	12.	16.	2
James J. Coghlan	3.	9.	10
William Colgan	4.	9.	10
Michael M. Coonan	2.	6.	7
Joseph English	3.	0.	10
William George Evans and Rebecca Evans	6.	8.	9
Edna Falkiner	9.	17.	3
Thomas Holmes	2.	2.	9
Stephen Lavalie	2.	2.	9
Margaret Madden, Mary Madden, Kate Madden and Margaret Phillips)	5.	19.	2
John Mergan and Ellen Mergan	5.	3.	0
Patrick McDonagh	6.	0.	7
Patrick Prier	1.	10?	10
Joseph Edward Purvis	2.	9.	4
Margaret Cragg	5.	18.	6
Bert Stanley Woodward	11.	14.	3

BY THE LORDS JUSTICES AND GENERAL GOVERNORS OF IRELAND.

*T. L. O'Shaughnessy.*

WHEREAS an Order was made by Us on the 30th day of September, 1929, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge pro tanto of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge or a Judge of Assize:

NOW WE, the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland in pursuance of the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge pro tanto of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum

from /

from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Councils.

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this 19<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1921.

BY THEIR EXCELLENCIES' COMMAND.

(Sd.) A. W. COPE

SCHEDULE.

*Three sheets.*

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award.			Payment on account			(a) Date of service of (preliminary notice of application: (b) Date of Decree. (c) Date of Affirmance.	Area off which Compensation is to be levied.
	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
Any Elizabeth Anne Stanner.	(a) 3000. 0. 0	(b) 76. 19. 2	(c) 3076. 19. 2	(a) 500. 0. 0	(b) 76. 19. 2	(c) 576. 19. 2	(a) 20th Nov., 1920. (b) 11th Jan., 1921	The County of Kerry at large.
James J. Goghlan.	(a) 2000. 0. 0	(b) 58. 11. 0	(c) 2058. 11. 0	(a) 250. 0. 0	(b) 58. 11. 0	(c) 308. 11. 0	(a) 7th Dec., 1920 (b) 31st Jan., 1921.	The County of Kerry at large exempting the hereditaments of Maglass, Maglass East, Coolgarrow and Ballyegan in the occupation of Redmond Roche Sub Sheriff.
William Colgan	(a) 200. 0. 0	(b) 38. 8. 0	(c) 238. 8. 0	(a) 100. 0. 0	(b) 38. 8. 0	(c) 138. 8. 0	(a) 2nd July., 1920 (b) 11th Jan., 1921.	The County of Kerry at large.
Michael M. Coonan	(a) 300. 0. 0	(b) 28. 2. 0	(c) 328. 2. 0	(a) 100. 0. 0	(b) 28. 2. 0	(c) 128. 2. 0	(a) 7th Dec., 1920. (b) 31st Jan., 1921.	The County of Kerry at large exempting the hereditaments of Maglass, Maglass East, Coolgarrow and Ballyegan in the occupation of Redmond Roche Sub- Sheriff.
Joseph English	(a) 500. 0. 0	(b) 34. 15. 0	(c) 534. 15. 0	(a) 100. 0. 0	(b) 34. 15. 0	(c) 134. 15. 0	(a) 16th Oct., 1920. (b) 27th Jan., 1921	The County of Kerry at large
William George Evans and Rebecca Evans.	(a) 1000. 0. 0	(b) 54. 9. 6	(c) 1054. 9. 6	(a) 250. 0. 0	(b) 54. 9. 6	(c) 304. 9. 6	(a) 19th Nov., 1920 (b) 11th Jan., 1921.	do.

2

S O H N D U L E.

Name of person by whom amount received.	Award			Payment for account			(a) Date of service of notice of application Decree. (c) Date of Affirmance.			Area off which compensation is to be levied.
	(a) Compensa- tion. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total. s. e. d	(a) Compensa- tion. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total. s. e. d	(a) Compensa- tion. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total. s. e. d	(a) 15th Mar., 1921 (b) 12th Apr., 1921 (a) 21st Dec., 1920. (b) 11th Jan., 1921. (c) 7th Mar., 1921. (a) 21st Dec., 1920. (b) 11th Jan., 1921 (c) 7th Mar., 1921 (a) 3rd Dec., 1920 (b) 11th Jan., 1921 (a) 19th Nov., 1920 (b) 31st Jan., 1921 (a) 12th Mar., 1920 (b) 9th Apr., 1920						
<b>Mina Falkiner</b>	:(a) 9000. 0. 0 :(b) 92.12. 6 :(c) 9092.12. 6	:(a) 1000. 0. 0 :(b) 92.12. 6 :(c) 1092.12. 6	:(a) 1000. 0. 0 :(b) 92.12. 6 :(c) 1092.12. 6	:(a) 15th Mar., 1921 (b) 12th Apr., 1921	The County of Kerry at large.					
<b>Thomas Holmes</b>	:(a) 250. 0. 0 :(b) 28.12. 0 :(c) 278.12. 0	:(a) 100. 0. 0 :(b) 28.12. 0 :(c) 128.12. 0	:(a) 100. 0. 0 :(b) 28.12. 0 :(c) 128.12. 0	:(a) 21st Dec., 1920. (b) 11th Jan., 1921. (c) 7th Mar., 1921.	do					
<b>Stephen Lavelle</b>	:(a) 225. 0. 0 :(b) 41.15. 6 :(c) 266.15. 6	:(a) 100. 0. 0 :(b) 41.15. 6 :(c) 141.15. 6	:(a) 100. 0. 0 :(b) 41.15. 6 :(c) 141.15. 6	:(a) 21st Dec., 1920. (b) 11th Jan., 1921 (c) 7th Mar., 1921	do					
<b>Margaret Madden, Mary Madden, Kate Madden Margaret Phillips</b>	:(a) 1560. 0. 0 :(b) 51. 2. 6 :(c) 1611. 2. 6	:(a) 250. 0. 0 :(b) 51. 2. 6 :(c) 301. 2. 6	:(a) 250. 0. 0 :(b) 51. 2. 6 :(c) 301. 2. 6	:(a) 3rd Dec., 1920 (b) 11th Jan., 1921	do					
<b>John Morgan and Ellen Morgan</b>	:(a) 450. 0. 0 :(b) 32. 7. 6 :(c) 482. 7. 6	:(a) 200. 0. 0 :(b) 32. 7. 6 :(c) 232. 7. 6	:(a) 200. 0. 0 :(b) 32. 7. 6 :(c) 232. 7. 6	:(a) 19th Nov., 1920 (b) 31st Jan., 1921	The County of Kerry at large excepting the hereditaments of Maglass, Maglass East, Coolgarrow and Ballyegan in the occupation of Edmund Roche, Sub- Sheriff.					
<b>Patrick McDonagh</b>	:(a) 200. 0. 0 :(b) 26.18. 9 :(c) 226.18. 9	:(a) 100. 0. 0 :(b) 26.18. 9 :(c) 126.18. 9	:(a) 100. 0. 0 :(b) 26.18. 9 :(c) 126.18. 9	:(a) 12th Mar., 1920 (b) 9th Apr., 1920	The County of Kerry at large					

3

SCHEDULE.

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award			Payment on account			(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of application: (b) Date of Decree. (c) Date of Affirmance.	Area off which compensation is to be levied.
	(a) Compensat tion.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.	(a) Compensa- tion.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
Bernard McGuirk: a minor, by Head Constable Michael Lyden, his guardian.	(a) 170. 23	0.	0	(a) 50. 23	0.	0	(a) 11th Dec., 1920.	The County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 16. 73	16.	0	(b) 16. 73	16.	0	(b) 11th Jan., 1921.	
	(c) 186. 96	16.	0	(c) 66. 96	16.	0		
Patrick Prier	(a) 160.	0.	0	(a) 50.	0.	0	(a) 12th Oct., 1920	do.
	(b) 24.	11.	0	(b) 24.	11.	0	(b) 11th Jan., 1921	
	(c) 184.	11.	0	(c) 74.	11.	0		
Joseph Edward Purvis	(a) 850.	0.	0	(a) 100.	0.	0	(a) 27th Nov., 1920	do.
	(b) 76.	15.	6	(b) 76.	15.	6	(b) 11th Jan., 1921	
	(c) 926.	15.	0	(c) 176.	15.	0	(c) 7th Mar., 1921	
Margaret Cragh	(a) 1500.	0.	0	(a) 250.	0.	0	(a) 4th Dec., 1920	do.
	(b) 67.	1.	0	(b) 67.	1.	0	(b) 19th Jan., 1921	
	(c) 1567.	1.	0	(c) 317.	1.	0		
Bert Stanley Woodward	(a) 4500.	0.	0	(a) 500.	0.	0	(a) 6th Dec., 1920	do.
	(b) 77.	19.	3	(b) 77.	19.	3	(b) 11th Jan., 1921	
	(c) 4577.	19.	3	(c) 577.	19.	3		

*Read  
Principles*

C. 16.

3 JUN 1921

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:-

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

and the following number quoted,

2293/1921.

1<sup>st</sup>. June, 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord<sup>s</sup> Justices

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

Co. Kerry.

copy of an order made

by Their Excellencies directing the

deduction of £ 3281.. 10.. 3 from sums payable

to the Council from 'the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*BC Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry.

**Memorandum.**

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 1st. June, 1921, together with legal interest as shown below on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on compensation.		
Albert Jephtha Baxter	£6.	17.	0
Horace Buddrell	6.	17.	0
Joseph Card	5.	16.	5
Robert Charles Farthing	6.	17.	0
Alexander Fraser	3.	15.	1
Sidney B. Freeman	6.	17.	0
Patrick Kelly	5.	2.	9
Harry Lyons	6.	17.	0
John Thomas Moloney	5.	17.	0
Thomas Peter Monaghan	2.	15.	0
Walter Horey	6.	17.	0
Sidney A. Roberts	5.	17.	0
Albert Scorey	10.	14.	0
William Stockwell	5.	5.	6
Patrick Walsh	5.	17.	3

3 JUN 1921

Justices  
BY THE LORDS ~~LIEUTENANT-GENERAL~~ AND GENERAL GOVERNORS  
OF IRELAND.

T. L. O'Shaughnessy.

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account :

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal and malicious injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge :

Justices

NOW WE, the Lords ~~Lieutenant-General~~ and General Governors of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the decree up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council :

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this 23rd day of May, 1921.

~~By His Excellency's Command.~~

By Their Excellencies' Command,

A. W. Cope.

SCHEDULE.

Three sheets.

Name of person by whom amount received	Award		Payment on account		DATE OF PAYMENT.	Area off which Compensation is to be levied in each case.
	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.		
	(c) Total.	(c) Total.	(c) Total.	(c) Total.		
	£. s. d	£. s. d	£. s. d	£. s. d		
Albert Jephtha Baxter.	(a) 460. 0. 0 (b) 45. 9. 9 (c) 505. 9. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 45. 9. 9 (c) 245. 9. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 45. 9. 9 (c) 245. 9. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 45. 9. 9 (c) 245. 9. 9	24th September 1920.	The County of Kerry at large
Norman Suddrell	(a) 760. 0. 0 (b) 37. 10. 9 (c) 797. 10. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 37. 10. 9 (c) 237. 10. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 37. 10. 9 (c) 237. 10. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 37. 10. 9 (c) 237. 10. 9	24th September 1920.	do
Joseph Gard	(a) 338. 0. 0 (b) 37. 9. 9 (c) 375. 9. 9	(a) 170. 0. 0 (b) 37. 9. 9 (c) 207. 9. 9	(a) 170. 0. 0 (b) 37. 9. 9 (c) 207. 9. 9	(a) 170. 0. 0 (b) 37. 9. 9 (c) 207. 9. 9	24th September 1920.	do
Robert Charles Farthing	(a) 427. 0. 0 (b) 42. 9. 9 (c) 469. 9. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 42. 9. 9 (c) 242. 9. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 42. 9. 9 (c) 242. 9. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 42. 9. 9 (c) 242. 9. 9	24th September 1920.	do
Alexander Francis	(a) 256. 0. 0 (b) 25. 15. 3 (c) 281. 15. 3	(a) 120. 0. 0 (b) 25. 15. 3 (c) 153. 15. 3	(a) 120. 0. 0 (b) 25. 15. 3 (c) 153. 15. 3	(a) 120. 0. 0 (b) 25. 15. 3 (c) 153. 15. 3	30th October, 1920.	do
Widney H. Freeman	(a) 800. 0. 0 (b) 36. 13. 9 (c) 836. 13. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 36. 13. 9 (c) 236. 13. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 36. 13. 9 (c) 236. 13. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 36. 13. 9 (c) 236. 13. 9	24th September, 1920.	do
Patrick Kelly	(a) 300. 0. 0 (b) 34. 9. 9 (c) 334. 9. 9	(a) 150. 0. 0 (b) 34. 9. 9 (c) 184. 9. 9	(a) 150. 0. 0 (b) 34. 9. 9 (c) 184. 9. 9	(a) 150. 0. 0 (b) 34. 9. 9 (c) 184. 9. 9	24th September, 1920.	do
Harry Lyons	(a) ... .. (b) ... .. (c) ... ..					

2.

SCHEDULE.

Name of person by whom amount received.	Award			Payment on account			Date of Decree	Area of which Com- pensation is to be levied in each case.
	(a) Compensation	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.	(a) Compensation	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.		
	A.	S.	C.	A.	S.	C.		
Harry Lyons	(a) 650.	0.	0	(a) 200.	0.	0	24th Sept., 1920.	The County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 33.	10.	9	(b) 33.	10.	9		
	(c) 683.	10.	9	(c) 233.	10.	9		
John Thomas Moloney	(a) 460.	0.	0	(a) 200.	0.	0	30th Oct., 1920.	do
	(b) 29.	0.	3	(b) 29.	0.	3		
	(c) 489.	0.	3	(c) 229.	0.	3		
Thomas Peter Donaghan	(a) 189.	0.	0	(a) 95.	0.	0	30th Oct., 1920.	do
	(b) 19.	9.	9	(b) 19.	9.	9		
	(c) 208.	9.	9	(c) 114.	9.	9		
Walter Keroy	(a) 520.	0.	0	(a) 200.	0.	0	24th Sept., 1920.	do
	(b) 30.	10.	9	(b) 30.	10.	9		
	(c) 550.	10.	9	(c) 230.	10.	9		
Sidney A. Roberts	(a) 527.	0.	0	(a) 200.	0.	0	30th Oct., 1920.	do
	(b) 27.	14.	9	(b) 27.	14.	9		
	(c) 554.	14.	9	(c) 227.	14.	9		
Albert Keroy	(a) 98.	0.	0	(a) 50.	0.	0	24th Sept., 1920.	do
	(b) 16.	1.	3	(b) 16.	1.	3		
	(c) 114.	1.	3	(c) 66.	1.	3		
William Stockwell	(a) 1200.	0.	0	(a) 300.	0.	0	24th Sept., 1920.	do
	(b) 45.	13.	9	(b) 45.	13.	9		
	(c) 1245.	13.	9	(c) 345.	13.	9		

**SCHEDULE.**

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award (a) Compensation. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total.	Payment on account (a) Compensation. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total.	DATE OF PAYMENT.	Area off which Com- pensation is to be levied in each case.
	A. S. d.	A. S. d.		
Patrick Walsh	(a) 850. 0. 0 (b) 38. 6. 9 (c) 888. 6. 9	(a) 200. 0. 0 (b) 38. 6. 9 (c) 238. 6. 9	30th Oct., 1920	The County of Kerry at large

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to:-

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

and the following number quoted,

2293/1921.

3rd September 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

Co. Kerry

copy of an order made

by His Excellency directing the

deduction of £ 1129-3-3 from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*[Signature]*

The Secretary.

County Council of

Co. Kerry.

MEMORANDUM.

The amounts specified in Schedule A attached Order were paid on the 3rd September, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

---

Name	Interest on Compensation
Thomas M. Reidy	6. 0. 4. - - 9.

---

VII

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR  
OF IRELAND.

(Sgd) FITZALAN OF Dublin

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account :

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge :

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council :

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this **30th** day of **August**, 1921.

By His Excellency's Command.

(Signed) A. W. COPE.

SCHEDULE (OVER).

C O N F I D U L E N T

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award.		Payment on account		(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of Application.	(b) Date of decree.	Area off which compensation is to be levied.
	(a) Compensation	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.			
	(a) Total.	(b) Total.	(a) Total.	(b) Total.			
Thomas E. Reidy	(a) 300. 0. 0.	(b) 28. 2. 0.	(a) 0. 0. 0.	(b) 28. 2. 0.	(a) 7th Dec. 1920.		The County of Kerry, Ireland, exempting the heirs, assigns, of Messrs. Messers. Messrs. Socigamity and Messrs. The Corporation of Redmond Roche, Sub-Sheriff.
Mary Storey, Widow, and James Storey, Joseph Storey, Elizabeth Storey, Mary Storey, Alice Storey, Wm. A. Storey, Walter Storey and David Storey, all minors and by addition Elizabeth Storey, Widow, and Ellen Storey.	(a) 7,000. 0. 0.	(b) 100. 0. 6.	(a) 1,000. 0. 0.	(b) 100. 0. 6.	(a) 10th May, 1921.		The County of Kerry of Ireland.
	(a) 7,100. 0. 6.	(a) 7,100. 0. 6.	(a) 1,100. 0. 6.	(b) 1,100. 0. 6.	(b) 31st May, 1921.		

C. 16.

30 SEP 1921

20 SEP 1921

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

and the following number quoted,

2293/1921

24 SEP 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

Co. Kerry

copy of an order made

by His Excellency

directing the

deduction of £ 527:1:4

from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient servant,

*Geo. J. Hilder*

The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry

MEMORANDUM.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 24th September, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Interest on Compensation</u>		
	<u>£.</u>	<u>s.</u>	<u>d.</u>
Jeremiah Holland	7.	10.	8.
John Morrissey	7.	10.	8.
Bernard Reilly	9.	9.	4.
Patrick J. Rooney	7.	10.	8.

VMI

~~BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.~~

~~(SCHEDULE) OF DECRETES.~~

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lord Justice and General Governor of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS an Order was made on the 11th day of March, 1921, by the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal and malicious injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge or a Judge of Assize:

AND WHEREAS the schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sums shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in part discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon:

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable

Done/

VMI

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

(S.W.) PENSION OF DOWRY.

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lord Justice and General Governor of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS an Order was made on the 11th day of March, 1921, by the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decree or orders relative to compensation for criminal and malicious injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge or a Judge of Assize:

AND WHEREAS the schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sums shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in part discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon:

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from such payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid, and which except for such prohibition would be payable,

Done/

From the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the fifth column of the Schedule hereto together with interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent per annum from the date of the Decree up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule hereto the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such further payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the said awards.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this 5<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1921.

BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND.

(Sd.) A. W. COPE

## SCHEDULE.

1 Applicant	2 Amount of Decree	3 (a) Date of Decree. (b) - <i>Signature</i>	4 Amount paid on account under Order of 11th March, 1921	5 Amount to be paid on account under present Order.
Jeremiah Holland	£ 500.	(a) 14th June, 1920.	£ 125.	£ 118.
John Morrissey	490	(a) 14th June, 1920.	125.	118.
Bernard Heilly	600	(a) 21st May, 1920. (b) 11 <sup>th</sup> Feb.	150.	141.
Patrick J. Rooney	810	14th June, 1920.	125.	118.

C. 16.

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

7 - NOV 1921

2293/1921

8 NOV 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lords Justices

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

Co. Kerry

copy of <sup>two</sup> an order made

by Their Excellencies

directing the

deduction of £ 1901: 3: 8

from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*J. Chuggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry.

BY THE LORDS JUSTICES AND GENERAL GOVERNORS OF IRELAND.

*John Ross*

Whereas an Order was made by Us on the 30th day of September, 1920, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

And whereas ~~the~~ further Orders were made by Us on the 7th day of July, 1921, and by the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland on the 28th day of September, 1921, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

And whereas the Schedules to the said Orders provided for the payment to Agnes Beatrice Mac Zinnon of sums of £1500 and £500 in part discharge of a decree of £9500 dated the 31st day of May 1921, leaving a balance unpaid of £7,500:

And whereas it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in part discharge of the said balance of £7,500 together with legal interest thereon:

Now We, the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the

County Council of the County of Kerry the amount of £1,000 together with interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said Agnes Beatrice MacKinnon the said sum being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

And We do hereby order and direct that such further payment shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amount remaining due in respect of the said award.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1921,

By Their Excellencies' Command,

*James MacMahon*

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 3rd November, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation		
	£.	s.	d.
Albert Jephtha Baxter	1.	7.	9.
Horace Biddrell	5.	11.	0.
Robert Charles Farthing	1.	7.	9.
Sidney B. Freeman	11.	1.	11.
Harry Lyons	1.	7.	9.
John Thomas Moloney	1.	5.	3.
Thomas Peter Monaghan	-	5.	1.
Walter Moray	1.	7.	9.
Sidney A. Roberts	1.	5.	3.
William Stockwell	11.	1.	11.
Patrick Walsh	10.	2.	3.

MEMORANDUM

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 3rd November, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Interest on Compensation</u>		
	£.	s.	d.
Albert Japha Baxter	1.	7.	9.
Horace Buddrell	5.	11.	0.
Robert Charles Farthing	1.	7.	9.
Sidney B. Freeman	11.	1.	11.
Harry Lyons	1.	7.	9.
John Thomas Moloney	1.	5.	3.
Thomas Peter Monaghan	-	5.	1.
Walter Morey	1.	7.	9.
Sidney A. Roberts	1.	5.	3.
William Stockwell	11.	1.	11.
Patrick Walsh	10.	2.	3.

BY THE LORDS JUSTICES AND GENERAL GOVERNORS OF IRELAND.

*John Ross.*

WHEREAS an Order was made by Us on the 30th day of September, 1920, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland, Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS a further Order was made by Us on the 23rd day of May, 1921, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal and malicious injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

AND WHEREAS the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sums shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in part discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon:

NOW WE, the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the fifth column of the Schedule hereto together with interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the decision of the County Court up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together

with/

with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said Applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule hereto the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council:

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such further payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the said awards.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this <sup>15<sup>th</sup></sup> day of <sup>November</sup> October, 1921.

BY THEIR EXCELLENCIES' COMMAND.

*James MacMahon*

**SCHEDULE.**

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Name of Applicant	Amount of Decree	Date of decision of the County Court.	Amount paid on account under Order of 23rd May 1921.	Amount to be paid on account under the present Order.
	£		£	£
Albert Jephtha Barter	460	24th September, 1920.	200	25.
Horace Buddrell	760	do	200	100
Robert Charles Farthing	427	do	200	25
Sidney B. Freeman	800	do	200	200
Harry Lyons	650	do	200	25
John Thomas Moloney	460	30th October, 1920.	200	25
Thomas Peter Monaghan	189	do	95	5
Walter Morey	520	24th September, 1920	200	25
Sidney A. Roberts	527	30th October, 1920	200	25
William Stockwell	1200	24th September, 1920	300	200
Patrick Walsh	850	30th October, 1920.	200	200

17 NOV 1921

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

and the following number quoted,

2293/1921

9 NOV 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lords *Justices*

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

*C. Kerry* copy of <sup>three</sup> ~~an~~ orders made

by *His Excellencies* directing the

deduction of £ *1213:15:7* from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*J. C. Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of *C. Kerry*

NOV 19

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 30th November, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.		
	£.	s.	d.
Frederick Fox	10.	10.	10.
Michael Lydon	4.	11.	3.
Peter Murphy	5.	12.	7.
Colin Bestrick	5.	10.	4.
Jeanette Sullivan	2.	10.	8.
Martha S. Daniels	1.	19.	5.
Elizabeth Hegarty	3.	13.	7.
Thomas Holmes	2.	19.	8.
Thomas Humphries	3.	13.	7.
John Kelly	3.	6.	3.
Thomas R. Kelly	3.	14.	4.
Peter Murphy	1.	17.	2.
William H. O'Shan	3.	13.	7.
Peter J. Haffery	.	16.	3.
Charles Regan	2.	6.	2.
James Regan	6.	12.	5.
Michael J. Walsh	1.	16.	9.
William Watson	.	13.	11.
William Watson	1.	8.	11.
William Willis	3.	1.	10.

11 NOV 1921

BY THE LORDS JUSTICES AND GENERAL GOVERNORS OF IRELAND.

*J. L. O'Mahoney.*

Whereas an Order was made by Us on the 30th day of September, 1920, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

And whereas a further Order was made on the 11th day of March, 1921, by the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland in effect directing the application of a portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal and malicious injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge or a Judge of Assize:

And whereas the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sums shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto:

And whereas it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in part discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon:

Now We, the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly

to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the fifth column of the Schedule hereto together with interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the decision of the County Court up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said Applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule hereto the said sum being due and still unpaid by the said Council:

And We do hereby order and direct that such further payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the said award.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this <sup>fourth</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1921.

By Their Excellencies Command

*James MacMahon*

SCHEDULE.

Name of Applicant.	Amount of Decree.	Date of Decision of the County Court.	Amount paid on account under Order of 11th March, 1921.	Amount to be paid on account under the present Order.
Frederick Fox	£ 750	14th June, 1920.	£ 150	£ 150
Michael Lydon	275	21st May, 1920.	138	62
Peter Murnhy	500	24th Sept., 1920.	150	100
Caleb Restruck	450	21st May, 1920.	150	75
Jeremiah Sullivan	110	24th Sept. 1920.	55	45

BY THE LORDS JUSTICES AND GENERAL GOVERNORS OF IRELAND.

*J. L. O'Mahoney*

Whereas an Order was made by Us on the 30th day of September, 1920, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

And whereas a further Order was made on the 11th day of March 1921, by the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal and malicious injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge or a Judge of Assize:

And whereas the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sums shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto:

And whereas it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in ~~part~~ discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon:

Now We, the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the fifth column of the Schedule hereto together with interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent.

cent. per annum from the date of the decision of the County Court up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said Applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule hereto the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this      day of November, 1921,

By Their Excellencies' Command.

**SCHEDULE.**

Name of Applicant	Amount of Decree	Date of Decision of the County Court.	Amount paid on account under Order of 11th March 1921.	Amount to be paid under the present Order.
	£		£	£
Bertie S. Daniels	70	24th Sept. 1920	35	35
Jeremiah Hegarty	100	21st May, 1920	50	50
Thomas Holmes	106	24th Sept, 1920	53	53
Thomas Humphries	100	21st May, 1920	50	50
John Kelly	90	21st May, 1920	45	45
Thomas R. Kelly	133	24th Sept. 1920	67	66
Peter Murphy	67	24th Sept. 1920	34	33
William E. O'Shea	100	21st May, 1920	50	50
Peter J. Raftery	108	25th Oct. 1920	54	54
Charles Regan	83	24th Sept. 1920	42	41
James Regan	180	21st May, 1920	90	90
Micheal J. Walsh	50	21st May, 1920	25	25
William Watson	85	19th June, 1920	25	10
William Watson	40	19th June, 1920	25	15
William Willis	85	21st May, 1920	43	42

21 NOV 1921

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted,

2293/1921.

16 NOV 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

Co. Kerry,

copy of an order made

by His Excellency

directing the

deduction of £ 2,213:19:9

from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*J. C. Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry

INTEREST.

The amounts specified in Schedule C attached Order were paid on the 16th November, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Interest on</u> <u>Compensation.</u>
	d. s. d.
Gertrude Annie Adams	39. 2. 6.
Francis Callery	18. 0. 3.
Edith Howlett	6. 17. 0.

16 NOV 1921

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

(Sgd) FITZALAN OF BEEWENT.

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS a further Order was made by Us on the 6th day of August, 1921, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

AND WHEREAS the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sums shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in part discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon:

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the fifth column of the Schedule hereto together with interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the

preliminary /

preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule hereto the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council:

AND WE, do hereby order and direct that such farther payments shall be made in part discharge only without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the said awards.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of September, 1921.

BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND.  
(Sd.) A. W. COPE

SCHEDULE.

Name of Applicant	Amount of Decree.	Date of Decree.	Amount paid on account under order of 5th Aug. 1921.	Amount to be paid on account under the present order.
	£		£	£
Gertrude Annie Adams & Another	7,000.	8th June, 1921.	1,600	<del>1,400.</del> 1,700
Francis Callery	5,000	12th April, 1921	500	500.
Edith Howlett	1,000	20th June, 1921.	250	250.

**JUSTICES**  
BY THE LORDS ~~JUSTICES GENERAL~~ AND GENERAL GOVERNORS  
OF IRELAND.

**JOHN ROSS.**

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account :

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid towards the immediate discharge of the amounts specified in the Schedule to this Order which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge :

**Justices**

NOW WE, the Lords ~~Justices General~~ and General Governors of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule hereto together with legal interest thereon and that such amounts together with interest on the compensation awarded (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this **18th** day of **November**, 1921.

~~By His Excellency's Command.~~  
By Their Excellencies' Command.

**JAMES MAC MAHON.**

SCHEDULE (OVER).

**SCHEDULE**

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	(a) Compensation awarded.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total amount recovered.	(a) Date of Ser- vice of prelimin- ary notice of application.	(b) Date of Decree.	Area of which Com- pensation is to be levied in each case.
	£. s. d.					
John Henry Douth- waite, by Robert Brown	(a) 100. 0. 0.			(a) 14th September, 1920.		The County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 30. 3. 3.			(b) 11th January, 1921.		
	(c) 130. 3. 3.					
Albert Forshaw	(a) 100. 0. 0.			(a) 25th July, 1921.		do
	(b) 18. 11. 6.			(b) 11th October, 1921.		
	(c) 118. 11. 6.					
George Alfred Bray by Robert Brown	(a) 100. 0. 0.			(a) 14th September, 1920.		do
	(b) 30. 3. 3.			(b) 11th January, 1921.		
	(c) 130. 3. 3.					
William Kilgannon	(a) 200. 0. 0.			(a) 20th June, 1921.		do
	(b) 29. 9. 0.			(b) 21st October, 1921.		
	(c) 229. 9. 0.					
Leonard Miller by Robert Brown	(a) 100. 0. 0.			(a) 14th September, 1920.		do
	(b) 30. 3. 3.			(b) 11th January, 1921.		
	(c) 130. 3. 3.					
John Murray by Robert Brown	(a) 100. 0. 0.			(a) 14th September, 1920.		do
	(b) 30. 3. 3.			(b) 11th January, 1921.		
	(c) 130. 3. 3.					

S C H E D U L E.

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	(a) Compensation a awarded.	(a) Date of Ser- vice of prelim- inary notice of application.	Area off which Com- pensation is to be levied in each case.
	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(b) Date of Decree.	
	(c) Total amount recovered.		
	£. s. d.		
David Patterson	(a) 50. 0. 0. (b) 14. 6. 9. (c) 64. 6. 9.	(a) 30th July, 1921. (b) 11th October, 1921.	The County of Kerry at large.
Margaret Quirke	(a) 360. 0. 0. (b) 29. 8. 0. (c) 389. 8. 0.	(a) 8th July, 1921. (b) 11th October, 1921.	do
John Ryan	(a) 50. 0. 0. (b) 11. 4. 9. (c) 61. 4. 9.	(a) 26th July, 1921. (b) 11th October, 1921.	do
Michael Sheridan	(a) 200. 0. 0. (b) 29. 9. 0. (c) 229. 9. 0.	(a) 20th June, 1921. (b) 21st October, 1921.	do
Frederick Roy Tuckett	(a) 160. 0. 0. (b) 27. 2. 3. (c) 187. 2. 3.	(a) 16th April, 1921. (b) 11th October, 1921.	do
Eric Usherwood <i>by Abraham A. Hargrave</i>	(a) 50. 0. 0. (b) 8. 1. 9. (c) 58. 1. 9.	(a) 25th July, 1921. (b) 11th October, 1921.	do

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted,

4 AUG 1921

DUBLIN CASTLE.

2293/1921

80 JUL 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord<sup>s</sup> Justices  
to transmit, for the information of the County Council of  
Co. Kerry <sup>two</sup> copies of an orders made  
by Their Excellencies directing the  
deduction of £ 4005-4-2 from sums payable  
to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*J. C. Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry.

### Memorandum.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 30th July, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.		
Stanley C. Boveridge	9.	7.	8.
James Hoare	2.	13.	11.
Harriet Caroline Holmes	31.	12.	11.
Thomas H. Maguire	3.	16.	9.
John Moyles	3.	10.	4.
John Hullahy	2.	9.	4.
George Smith	2.	6.	11.
Frank Ivanhoe Edward			
Stekton.		13.	2.
Maurice Villiers Burtoos		14.	6.
Herbert E. Wallace	2.	6.	11.
John Frederick Bidwell			
Watson	2.	9.	4.

III

**JUSTICES**  
**BY THE LORDS LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNORS**  
**OF IRELAND.**

**T. L. O'Shaughnessy.**

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account :

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge :

**Justices**

NOW WE, the Lords Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council :

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this 26th day of July, 1921.

~~By His Excellency's Command.~~

By Their Excellencies' Command.

A. W. Cope.

SCHEDULE (OVER).

SCHEDULE

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award			Payment			(a) Date of Area off which Service of Compensation Preliminary is to be Notice of levied in each application case. (b) Date of Decree.	
	(a) Compensation	(b) Costs and Expenses	(c) Total.	(a) Compensation	(b) Costs & Expenses	(c) Total.		
Stanley C. Beveridge	(a) 2,500 0 0 (b) 60 10 0 (c) 2,560 10 0	(a) 500 0 0 (b) 60 10 0 (c) 560 10 0	(a) 15th. Mar. 1921. (b) 12th. Apl. 1921.	The County of Kerry at large.				
James Joare	(a) 700 0 0 (b) 38 6 0 (c) 738 6 0	(a) 125 0 0 (b) 38 6 0 (c) 163 6 0	(a) 25th. Feb. 1921. (b) 12th. Apl. 1921.	-do-				
Muriel Caroline Holmes Eliza Martin	(a) 6,000 0 0	(a) 1500 0 0	(a) 25th. Feb. 1921.					
Louisa Letitia Holmes Frances Rosa Howat	(b) 96 4 9	(b) 96 4 9		-do-				
George Holmes Hazel Ruth Kathleen Holmes.	(c) 6,096 4 9	(c) 1596 4 9	(b) 12th. Apl. 1921.					
Cecil Margaret Dorothy Holmes.								
Thomas H. Maguire.	(a) 1,000 0 0 (b) 52 14 0 (c) 1,052 14 0	(a) 200 0 0 (b) 52 14 0 (c) 252 14 0	(a) 12th. May. 1921. (b) 12th. Apl. 1921.	-do-				
John Moyles and others.	(a) 2,000 0 0 (b) 66 15 3 (c) 2,066 15 3	(a) 250 0 0 (b) 66 15 3 (c) 316 15 3	(a) 19th. Feb. 1921. (b) 12th. Apl. 1921.	-do-				
William John	(a) 400 0 0 (b) 27 10 9 (c) 427 10 9	(a) 125 0 0 (b) 27 10 9 (c) 152 10 9	(a) 8th. May. 1921. (b) 12th. Apl. 1921.	-do-				
George Smith	(a) 350 0 0 (b) 26 0 0 (c) 376 0 0	(a) 125 0 0 (b) 26 0 0 (c) 151 0 0	(a) 15th. May. 1921. (b) 12th. Apl. 1921.	-do-				
Frank Ivanhoe Edward Steekton	(a) 120 0 0 (b) 20 16 0 (c) 140 16 0	(a) 60 0 0 (b) 20 16 0 (c) 80 16 0	(a) 11th. May. 1921. (b) 8th. June. 1921.	-do-				
Maurice Williers Surtees	(a) 120 0 0 (b) 20 9 9 (c) 140 9 9	(a) 60 0 0 (b) 20 9 9 (c) 80 9 9	(a) 3rd. May. 1921. (b) 11st. May. 1921.	-do-				
Herbert E. Wallace.	(a) 300 0 0 (b) 26 0 0 (c) 326 0 0	(a) 125 0 0 (b) 26 0 0 (c) 151 0 0	(a) 15th. May. 1921. (b) 12th. Apl. 1921.	-do-				
John Frederick Edwell Watson	(a) 500 0 0 (b) 26 18 0 (c) 526 18 0	(a) 250 0 0 (b) 26 18 0 (c) 276 18 0	(a) 19th. May. 1921. (b) 20th. June. 1921.	-do-				

**Memorandum.**

The amount specified in Schedule to attached Order was paid on the 30th July, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

---

Name	Interest on Compensation.
------	---------------------------

---

Daniel Crowley	8. 18. 9.
----------------	-----------

11

BY THE LORDS JUSTICES AND GENERAL GOVERNORS OF IRELAND.

*J. L. O'Mahoney*

WHEREAS an Order was made by Us on the 30th day of September, 1920, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS an Order was made by the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland on the 11th day of March, 1921, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal and malicious injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge or a Judge of Assize:

AND WHEREAS the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to Daniel Crowley of a sum of £150 in part discharge of a decree of £650 dated 21st May of May, 1920, leaving a balance unpaid of £500:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in part discharge of the said balance of £600 together with legal interest thereon:

NOW WE, the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry <sup>a further</sup> the amount of £150 together with interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent per annum from the date of the decree up to and including the date

of payment and that such amounts together with interest as  
aforesaid shall be paid to the said Daniel Crowley the  
said sum being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such further  
payment shall be made in part discharge only and without  
prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amount  
remaining due in respect of the said award.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this 7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1921.

By Their Excellencies' Command.

(Sd.) A. W. COPE

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to :—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE

DUBLIN CASTLE,

2293/21.

16 SEP 1921

14<sup>th</sup> September, 1921.

Sir,

With reference to this Department's letter of the 26th May, 1921, enclosing copy of an Order of the 19th May, 1921, made by the Lords Justices directing the deduction of certain amounts from sums payable to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account, I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to state that the sum of £1. 5. 8. has also been deducted in respect of the interest on the amount of compensation paid to Bernard McGuirk.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,



The Secretary,  
Kerry County Council,  
Tralee.

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

and the following number quoted,

4 OCT 1921

8 0 SEP 1921

2293/1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

Co. Kerry

copies of <sup>these</sup> ~~an~~ orders made

by His Excellency

directing the

deduction of £ 3849: 14: 7 from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*J. Channon*

The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry

MEMORANDUM.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 30th September, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

---

Name	Interest on Compensation		
	£.	s.	d.
William Colgan	6.	4.	8.
Thomas Holmes	5.	16.	4.
Stephen Lavelle	4.	16.	11.
John Morgan & Ellen Morgan	10.	15.	9.
Patrick McDonagh	7.	15.	14.
Patrick Prior	5.	6.	1.

---

X I

BY THE LORD LICENTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND,

(891) FITZGERALD OF DERVENNY.

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 26th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account;

AND WHEREAS a further Order was made on the 19th day of May, 1921, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge or a Judge of Assize;

AND WHEREAS the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sum shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto;

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon;

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the 21st column of the Schedule hereto together with interest thereon at the rate

X I

BY THE LORD LICENTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND,

(SIN) SUPPLEMENT OF DECEMBER

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 26th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payments should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account;

AND WHEREAS a further Order was made on the 19th day of May, 1921, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge or a Judge of Assize;

AND WHEREAS the schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the schedule to this Order of the sum shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the schedule hereto;

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon;

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the fifth column of the schedule hereto together with interest thereon at the rate

of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule hereto the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this 7<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1931.

BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND,

(Sd.) A. W. COPEL

SCHEDULE.

(1) Name of Applicant.	(2) Amount of Decree.	(3) (a) Date of Decree. (b) Date of Affirmance.	(4) Amount paid on account under Order of 19th May, 1921.	(5) Amount to be paid under the present Order.
	£.		£.	£.
William Colgan	200	(a) 11th Jan. 1921	100.	100.
Thomas Molass	250	(a) 11th Jan. 1921 (b) 7th Mar. 1921	100	150
Stephen Lavello	225	(a) 11th Jan. 1921 (b) 7th Mar. 1921	100	125
John Morgan and Ellen Morgan	450	(a) 31st Jan. 1921	200	250
Patrick McDonagh	200	(a) 9th Apl. 1920	100	100
Patrick Prior	160	(a) 11th Jan. 1921	50	110

MEMORANDUM.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 30th September, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Interest on Compensation.</u>		
	£.	s.	d.
James J. Coughlan	4.	1.	4.
Michael H. Coonan	6.	2.	1.
Joseph English	7.	3.	5.
William George Evans and Rebecca Evans	10.	15.	9.
Margaret Madden	10.	6.	2.
Joseph Edward Purvie	6.	6.	2.
Margaret Cragg	10.	5.	6.
Bert Stanley Woodward	20.	8.	3.

X

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

(Sd.) FITZALAN OF DERWENT.

Whereas an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920 by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of ~~Wick~~ out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

And whereas a further Order was made on the 19th day of May, 1921, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge or a Judge of Assize:

And whereas the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sums shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto:

And whereas it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in part discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon:

Now We, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the fifth column of the Schedule hereto together with interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule hereto the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council:

And We do hereby order and direct that such further payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the said awards.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of September, 1921,

By His Excellency's Command.

(Sd.) A. W. COPE

SCHEDULE.

Name of Applicant.	Amount of Decree. £.	(a) Date of Decree. (b) Date of Affirmance.	Amount paid on account under Order of 15th May, 1921. £.	Amount to be paid on account under the present Order. £.
James J. Coghlan	2000	(a) 31st Jan. 1921.	150.	100
Michael K. Coonan	300	(a) 31st Jan. 1921.	100	150
Joseph English	500	(a) 27th Jan. 1921.	100	150
William George Evans and Rebecca Evans	1000	(a) 11th Jan. 1921.	250	250
Edna Falkiner	9000	(a) 12th April. 1921.	1000	1000
Margaret Madden Mary Madden Kate Madden Margaret Philips	1560	(a) 11th Jan. 1921.	250	250
Joseph Edward Furlis	850	(a) 11th Jan. 1921. (b) 7th March. 1921.	100	150
Margaret Cragg	1500	(a) 15th Jan. 1921.	250.	250
Bert Stanley Woodward	4500	(a) 11th Jan. 1921.	500	500

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

(SGD) FITZELIAN OF DERWENT.

WHEREAS on the application of the persons mentioned in the first column of the Schedule hereto decrees bearing the dates specified in the second column of the said Schedule have been made in respect of the maiming or injuring of the persons specified in the fourth column of the said Schedule, against the County Council of the County of Kerry by the County Court Judge of the said County or by a Judge of Assize for compensation to be levied off the area specified in the third column of the said Schedule:

AND WHEREAS in pursuance of Section 2 (1) of the Criminal Injuries (Ireland) Act, 1919, Certificates bearing the several dates specified in the fifth column of the Schedule hereto were made by Us or by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland to the effect that Medical and Nursing Expenses had been incurred on Our direction for and in connection with the maiming or injuring of the persons specified in the fourth column of the said Schedule to the several amounts specified in the sixth column of the said Schedule:

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, in pursuance of Section 60 (2) of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1906, and all other powers Us thercunto enabling do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the said County of Kerry the said sums certified as aforesaid, such amounts being debts due to the Crown and still unpaid and due.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this 12<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1921.

BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND.

*James MacMahon*

SCHEDULE R.

Applicant	Date of Decree of Affirmance	Area of Levy	Person in respect of whom certificate was made.	Date of Certificate.	Amount certified.
Martin Clifford	12th July, 1920	The County of Kerry at large.	Martin Clifford	6th August, 1921.	£. 5. 0.
Patrick Culleton	11th Oct, 1920	The Rural District of Listowel	Patrick Culleton	do	13. 0. 0
Michael Fallon	24th Sept. 1920	County of Kerry at large	Michael Fallon	13th August, 1921	56. 14. 10.
Patrick Francis Flaherty	21st May, 1920	do	Patrick Francis Flaherty	do	2. 10. 0.
Michael Joseph Ford	31st May, 1921	do	Michael Joseph Ford.	15th August, 1921.	9. 0. 0.

C. 16.

10 OCT 1921

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

2292/1921.

7 OCT 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

Co. Kerry

copies of <sup>five</sup> ~~an~~ orders made

by His Excellency directing the

deduction of £ 5771:13:9 from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,



The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted, .

82 OCT 1921

DUBLIN CASTLE.

2292/1921

19 OCT 1921

SIR,

I am, directed by the Lord Justices

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

County Kerry copy of an order made

by the Lord Lieutenant directing the

deduction of £ 927. 11. 6 from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*J. C. Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of County Kerry

MEMORANDUM.

XVI

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 30th October, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation
Michael Dowling	£. s. d. 6. 11. 6.
Edward H.P. Wynne	35. 15. 1.

XVI

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR  
OF IRELAND.

(Signed) FITZALAN OF DERWENT.

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account :

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal and malicious injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge :

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the decree up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council :

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this **30th** day of **September**, 1921.

By His Excellency's Command.

(Signed) **A. W. COPE.**

SCHEDULE (OVER).

**SCHEDULE**

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award.		Payment on account.		Date of Decease.	Area out which compensation is to be levied in each case.		
	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.				
	(c) Total.	(c) Total.	(c) Total.	(c) Total.				
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.				
Michael Dowling	(a) 190. 0. 0.	(b) 20. 3. 8.	(c) 210. 3. 8.	(a) 100. 0. 0.	(b) 20. 3. 8.	(c) 120. 3. 8.	14th June, 1920.	The County of Kerry at large
Edward M. Wynne	(a) 3029. 4. 0.	(b) 85. 18. 3.	(c) 3115. 2. 3.	(a) 1000. 0. 0.	(b) 85. 18. 3.	(c) 1085. 18. 3.	19th Jan., 1921.	do

MEMORANDUM.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 7th October, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

---

Name	Interest on Compensation.		
	£.	s.	d.
John Bernard Brady	1.	0.	7.
William Cave	1.	0.	7.
John Devansy	1.	0.	7.
Michael Joseph Ford	2.	13.	7.
Patrick Gihany	1.	11.	3.

---

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

(301) WITZMAN OF DERWENT.

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS a further Order was made by Us on the 8th day of August, 1921, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

AND WHEREAS the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sums shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon:

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the fifth column of the Schedule hereto together with interest thereon at

the/

the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said applicants shown in the first column of the schedule hereto the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this 30<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1921.

BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND.

(Sd.) A. W. COPE

SCHEDULE.

Name of Applicant	Amount of Decree.	Date of Decree.	Amount paid on account under Order of 5th August, 1921.	Amount to be paid under the present Order.
	£		£	£
John Bernard Brady	100	8th June, 1921.	50.	50.
William Cave	100	do	50.	50.
John Devaney	100	do	50.	50.
Michael Joseph Ford	240.	31st May, 1921.	120.	120.
Patrick Gilhany	140	do	70	70.

MEMORANDUM.

XIV

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 7th October, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

---

Name	Interest on Compensation		
	£.	s.	d.
Stanley C. Beveridge	14.	2.	3.
James Hoare	3.	16.	8.
Harriet Caroline Holmes	45.	16.	5.
Thomas H. Maguire	5.	14.	6.
John Moyles	7.	17.	6.
John Mullahy	3.	12.	11.
George Smith	3.	10.	7.
Herbert E. Wallace	3.	10.	7.

---

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND,

(86D) FINANCIAL ORDER

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS a further Order was made on the 26th day of July, 1921, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, in effect directing the application of portions of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judges:

AND WHEREAS the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sums shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in part discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon:

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there

shall

shall be deducted from some payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the fifth column of the Schedule hereto together with interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said Applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule hereto the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council:

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such further payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the said awards.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this 30<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1921.

BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND.

(Sd.) A. W. COPP

SCHEDULE.

Name of Applicant	Amount of Decree.	Date of Decree.	Amount paid on account under order of 26th July, 1921.	Amount to be paid on account under the present order.
	£		£	£
Stanley E. Beveridge	2,500	12th April, 1921.	500	500
James Hoare	700	do	125.	125.
Harriet Caroline Holmes	6,000	do	1,500	1,500.
Thomas H. Maguire	1,000	do	200	200
John Moyles & Others	2,000	do	250	250
John Muldady	400	do	125	125
George Smith	350	do	125	125
Herbert E. Wallace	300	do	125	125

MEMORANDUM.

XIII

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 7th October, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

666

Name	Interest on Compensation
Frank Ivanhoe Edward Stockton	2. 3. 4. 1. 4. 6.
Maurice Villiers Surtess	1. 5. 10.
John Frederick Bidwell Watson	4. 16. 7.

BY THE LORDS JUSTICES AND GENERAL AND SEVERAL GOVERNORS

(SAD) VIZ/ALIAS OF DERWENT

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of [unclear] by the Lords Justices and General Governors of [unclear] provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no pay made to the County Council of the County of Kerry otherwise would be payable to the said County Council Local Taxation (Ireland) Account;

AND WHEREAS a further Order was made on the 1981, by the Lords Justices and General Governors effect directing the application of portion of the [unclear] held in and towards the discharge pro tanto of [unclear] recovered by decrees or orders relative to complex injuries in Ireland against the said County Council Court Judge;

AND WHEREAS the Schedule to the said Order p[ro] payment to the applicants shown in the first colu[m]n to this Order of the sum shown in the fourth colu[m]n

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

(SAR) VER/AN/OP/DEW/11

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS a further Order was made on the 26th day of July, 1921, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain accounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

AND WHEREAS the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sums shown in the fourth column in part discharge of arrears of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon:

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the fifth column of the Schedule hereto together with interest thereon at the rate/

rate of 5 per cent per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said Applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule hereto the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this 28<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1921.

By His Excellency's Command.

*no. John Anderson.*

SCHEDULE.

Name of Applicant	Amount of Debt.	Date of Debt.	Amount paid on account under order of 25th July 1921.	Amount to be paid under the present Order.
Frank Swainoe, Edward Stockton)	120	8th June, 1921	60	60.
Maurice Villiers, Surtees)	120	31st May, 1921	60	60
John Frederick, Bidwell Wateen)	500	20th June, 1921	250	250.

MEMORANDUM.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 7th October, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.
Elizabeth Turner	£. s. d. 10. 10. 4.

XII

BY THE LORDS JUSTICES AND GENERAL GOVERNORS OF IRELAND.

(S&D) - OFFICE OF DEPARTMENT

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 25th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS a further Order was made on the 7th day of July 1921, by the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

AND WHEREAS the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to the applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule to this Order of the sums shown in the fourth column in part discharge of decrees of the amounts and bearing dates shown in the second and third columns of the Schedule hereto:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in part discharge of the unpaid balances of the said awards together with legal interest thereon:

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable or which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amounts shown in the fifth column of the Schedule hereto together with interest thereon

the rate of 5 per cent per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment and that such amounts together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said Applicants shown in the first column of the Schedule hereto the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council:

AND WE, do hereby order and direct that such further payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the said awards.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1921.

BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND.

*W. John Anderson.*

SCHEDULE.

Name of Applicant	Amount of Decree	Date of Decree	Amount paid on account under order of 7th July 1921.	Amount to be paid on account under the present order.
Agnes Beatrice Mackinnon	9,500	31st May, 1921.	1,500	500.
Elizabeth Turner and Alice E. Turner a minor by her next friend the said Elizabeth Turner.	1,000	do	250	250.

File 2293/1971 Co Kerry  
MEMORANDUM.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 17th October, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation:		
	£.	s.	d.
John Henry Andrews	-	19.	7.
Frank Calder	-	14.	11.
Francis Callery	-	11.	10.
Arthur Ernest Charman	-	13.	11.
John Dwyer	-	6.	6.
William Emerson	4.	16.	3.
Joseph English	-	15.	8.
Hugh Roland Goode	3.	17.	0.
Robert S. Gorbey	3.	4.	1.
Patrick Kearns	4.	10.	10.
Michael Kenry	-	14.	6.
Michael Killian	-	14.	6.
John McCarthy	-	14.	6.
Edward O'Drien	-	6.	6.
Patrick O'Callaghan	2.	13.	5.
Joseph Quinn	-	14.	6.
Montague Sexty	-	19.	3.

TX

copy

BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR  
OF IRELAND.

~~1920~~ ~~REVENUE~~ OF DEBENT.

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of *Sherry* out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid towards the immediate discharge of the amounts specified in the Schedule to this Order which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal and malicious injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of *Sherry* the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule hereto together with legal interest thereon and that such amounts together with interest on the compensation awarded (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the ~~decrees~~ *decision of the county court* up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1921.

By His Excellency's Command.

*a.w. cope*

SCHEDULE (OVER).

1

SCHEDULE II. *(Three pages)*

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	(a) Compensation awarded. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total amount recovered.	Date of decision of the County Court.	Area off which compensation is to be levied in each case.
		£. s. d.	
John Henry Andrews <small>OWN</small>	(a) 38. 0. 0. (b) 8. 1. 6. (c) 46. 1. 6.	14th April, 1921.	The County of Kerry at large.
Frank Calder	(a) 29. 0. 0. (b) 8. 1. 6. (c) 37. 1. 6.	do	do
Francis Callery	(a) 23. 0. 0. (b) 7. 0. 6. (c) 30. 0. 6.	do	do
Arthur Ernest Charman	(a) 27. 0. 0. (b) 8. 1. 6. (c) 35. 1. 6.	do	do
John Dwyer	(a) 12. 12. 0. (b) 6. 18. 9. (c) 19. 10. 9.	do	do
William Emerson	(a) 125. 0. 0. (b) 9. 18. 0. (c) 134. 18. 0.	11th Jany., 1921.	do
Joseph English	(a) 21. 11. 0. (b) 6. 18. 9. (c) 28. 9. 9.	27th Jany., 1921.	do

2

**SCHEDULE.**

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	(a) Compensation awarded. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total amount recovered.	Date of decision of the County Court.	Area off which Compensation is to be levied in each case.
	£. s. d.		
Hugh Roland Goode	(a) 100. 0. 0. (b) 16. 13. 3. (c) 116. 13. 3.	11th January, 1921.	The County of Kerry at large.
Robert S. Gerbey	(a) 60. 0. 0. (b) 12. 1. 6. (c) 72. 1. 6.	24th Sept., 1920.	do
Patrick Kearns	(a) 118. 0. 0. (b) 26. 18. 9. (c) 144. 18. 9.	11th January, 1921.	do
Michael Kenny	(a) 20. 0. 0. (b) 7. 8. 9. (c) 27. 8. 9.	27th January, 1921.	do
Michael Killian	(a) 20. 0. 0. (b) 6. 18. 9. (c) 26. 18. 9.	do	do
John McCarthy	(a) 20. 0. 0. (b) 7. 8. 9. (c) 27. 8. 9.	do	do
Edward O'Brien	(a) 12. 12. 0. (b) 10. 18. 9. (c) 23. 10. 9.	14th April, 1921.	do

SCHEDULE.

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	(a) Compensation awarded. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total amount recovered.	Date of decision of the County Court.	Area off which Compensation is to be levied in each case.
	£. s. d.		
Patrick O'Callaghan	(a) 50. 0. 0. (b) 19. 11. 6. (c) 69. 11. 6.	24th September, 1920.	The County of Kerry at large.
Joseph Quinn	(a) 20. 0. 0. (b) 7. 8. 9. (c) 27. 8. 9.	27th January, 1921.	do
Montague Sexty	(a) 25. 0. 0. (b) 7. 19. 6. (c) 32. 19. 6.	11th January, 1921.	do

C. 16.

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted,

NOV 1921  
DUBLIN CASTLE.

2293/1921

81 OCT 1921

SIR,

I am directed, by the Lord's Justices  
to transmit, for the information of the County Council of  
Co. Kerry copy of an order made  
by Their Excellencies directing the  
deduction of £ 2256:15:10 from sums payable  
to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*B. C. Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry

**Memo.**

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 31st October, 1921, together with legal interest as shown below on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.
Patrick Fallon	13. 9. 4.
Michael Murphy	6. 0. 0.
Edward Albert Chandler	8. 18. 10.
Frederick West	6. 6. 8.
Charles R. Woodier	11. 6. 0.
Alice Young	11. 16. 9.

NOV 1921

*Justices*

BY THE LORDS ~~LIEUTENANT GENERAL~~ AND GENERAL GOVERNORS  
OF IRELAND.

*T. L. O'Shaughnessy*

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of *Kerry* out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid towards the immediate discharge of the amounts specified in the Schedule to this Order which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge: *or a*

*Judge of Assize:*

NOW WE, the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of *Kerry* the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule hereto together with legal interest thereon and that such amounts together with interest on the compensation awarded (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1921.

*Their Excellencies.*

By His ~~Excellency's~~ Command.

*James MacMahon*

SCHEDULE (OVER).

**SCHEDULE.**

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	(a) Compensation awarded.	(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of Application.			Area off which Com- pensation is to be levied in each case.
	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(b) Date of Decree.	(c) Date of Affirmance.	(c) Date of Affirmance.	
	(c) Total amount recovered.				
		£.	s.	d.	
Patrick Fallon	(a) 80. 0. 0.	(a) 20th June, 1918.			The County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 50. 6. 0.	(b) 26th Oct., 1918.			
	(c) 130. 6. 0.	(c) 14th May., 1919.			
Michael Murphy	(a) 200. 0. 0.	(a) 26th Mar., 1921.			do
	(b) 25. 7. 6.	(b) 31st May, 1921.			
	(c) 226. 7. 6.	<del>31st</del>			
Edward Albert Chandler	(a) 340. 0. 0.	(a) 22nd April, 1921.			do
	(b) 38. 9. 3.	(b) 13th June, 1921.			
	(c) 378. 9. 3.				
Frederick West	(a) 250. 0. 0.	(a) 29th April, 1921.			do
	(b) 36. 19. 3.	(b) 20th June, 1921.			
	(c) 286. 19. 3.				
Charles R. Woodier	(a) 500. 0. 0.	(a) 19th May, 1921.			do
	(b) 31. 6. 0.	(b) 20th June, 1921.			
	(c) 531. 6. 0.				
Alice Young and Mariah Jessie Young, a minor	(a) 600. 0. 0.	(a) 22nd April, 1921.			do
	(b) 45. 10. 3.	(b) 8th June, 1921			
	(c) 645. 10. 3.				

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The amount specified in attached  
order was paid on the 6th November,  
1921, together with legal interest  
as shown below, on the amount of  
compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation
Albert Jearey	£. s. d. 2. 14. 2.

BY THE LORDS JUSTICES AND GENERAL GOVERNORS OF IRELAND.

*John Ross*

WHEREAS an Order was made by Us on the 30th day of September, 1920, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act, <sup>1920</sup> and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS a further Order was made by Us on the 23rd day of May, 1921, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal and malicious injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

AND WHEREAS the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to Albert Scorey of a sum of £50 in part discharge of a decree of £98 dated the 24th day of September, 1920, leaving a ~~balance~~ balance unpaid of £48:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in discharge of the said balance of £48 together with legal interest thereon:

NOW WE, the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the

amount /

amount of £48 together with interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the decision of the County Court up to and including the date of payment and that such amount together with interest as aforesaid shall be paid to the said Albert Gorey the said sum being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1921.

BY THEIR EXCELLENCIES' COMMAND.

*W. James MacMahon*

24 NOV 1921

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

and this following number quoted,

2293/1921

21 NOV 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lords Justices  
to transmit, for the information of the County Council of  
Co. Kerry copy of an order made  
by Their Excellencies directing the  
deduction of £ 18,226:11:8 from sums payable  
to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*W. C. Sullivan*

The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry.

MEMORANDUM.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 21st November, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.		
	£.	s.	d.
Jane Elizabeth Brown	10.	0.	0.
May Davies	18.	16.	8.
Helen Gorby	8.	12.	1.
Daniel McCarthy	12.	10.	8.
Susan McGinley	8.	15.	6.
Elizabeth Rankin	13.	11.	3.
James Henry Shanley	4.	8.	8.
John Tucky	21.	4.	1.
John Henry Andrews	36.	14.	3.
<i>Hedley Woodcock</i>	10.	0.	0.

21 NOV 1921

118714

~~Justices~~  
BY THE LORDS ~~LIEUTENANT GENERAL~~ AND GENERAL GOVERNORS  
OF IRELAND.

T.L. O'Shaughnessy.

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account :

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge :

NOW WE, the Lord ~~Lieutenant General~~ <sup>Justices</sup> and General Governor of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council :

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this **17th** day of **November**, 1921.

By His Excellency's Command. ~~ss~~  
**Their Excellencies**

**James MacMahon,**

SCHEDULE (OVER).

21 NOV 1921

S C H E D U L E.

Name of person by whom amount recovered	Award			Payment on account			Date of service of preliminary notice of application	Area off which compensation is to be levied in each case.
	(a) Compensation Costs and Expenses T o t a l. £. s. d.	(b) Compensation Costs and Expenses T o t a l. £. s. d.	(c) T o t a l. £. s. d.	(a) Compensation Costs and Expenses T o t a l. £. s. d.	(b) Compensation Costs and Expenses T o t a l. £. s. d.	(c) T o t a l. £. s. d.		
Margaret Benson, Widow, Eveline Benson, Violet Benson, Cyril Benson, Charles Benson and Margaret Benson Junior, minors.	(a) 7925. 0. 0. (b) 76. 14. 9. (c) 7101. 15. 9.	(a) 7925. 0. 0. (b) 76. 14. 9. (c) 7101. 15. 9.	(a) 3525. 0. 0. (b) 76. 14. 9. (c) 3601. 14. 9.	(a) 21st May, 1921. (b) 11th October, 1921.	The County of Kerry at large.			
Jane Elizabeth Brown on behalf of herself and as Guardian and next friend of Alfred Edward Brown.	(a) 720. 0. 0. (b) 38. 17. 0. (c) 758. 17. 0.	(a) 720. 0. 0. (b) 38. 17. 0. (c) 758. 17. 0.	(a) 500. 0. 0. (b) 38. 17. 0. (c) 538. 17. 0.	(a) 28th June, 1921. (b) 21st October, 1921.	do			
Margaret Butler	(a) 2800. 0. 0. (b) 71. 9. 0. (c) 2871. 9. 0.	(a) 2800. 0. 0. (b) 71. 9. 0. (c) 2871. 9. 0.	(a) 2000. 0. 0. (b) 71. 9. 0. (c) 2071. 9. 0.	(a) 3rd August, 1921. (b) 11th October, 1921.	do			
Kate Colliery, widow, and Annie Colliery, Kathleen Colliery, Mary Colliery, Margaret Colliery, Patrick Colliery, Thomas Colliery and James Colliery, minors, by the said Kate Colliery, their mother and next friend.	(a) 5031. 0. 0. (b) 74. 14. 0. (c) 5105. 14. 0.	(a) 5031. 0. 0. (b) 74. 14. 0. (c) 5105. 14. 0.	(a) 4100. 0. 0. (b) 74. 14. 0. (c) 4174. 14. 0.	(a) 8th July, 1921. (b) 11th October, 1921.	do			

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award		Payment on account.		Date of service of preliminary notice of application.		Area off which compensation is to be levied in each case.
	(a) Compensation Costs and Expenses. T o t a l. £. s. d.	(b) Costs and Expenses. T o t a l. £. s. d.	(a) Compensation Costs and Expenses. T o t a l. £. s. d.	(b) Costs and Expenses. T o t a l. £. s. d.	(a) Date of preliminary notice of application.	(b) Date of Decree.	
May Davies and Gwyneth Hazel	(a) 2,500. 0. 0.	(a) 0. 0. 0.	(a) 1550. 0. 0.	(a) 0. 0. 0.	(a) 3rd August, 1921.		The County of Kerry at large.
Davies, a minor, by her mother and next friend the said May Davies.	(b) 69. 7. 0.	(b) 7. 0. 0.	(b) 69. 7. 0.	(b) 0. 0. 0.	(b) 11th October, 1921.		
	(c) 2569. 7. 0.	(c) 7. 0. 0.	(c) 1619. 7. 0.	(c) 0. 0. 0.			
Ellen Corby and by amendment Gertie Corby	(a) 1200. 0. 0.	(a) 0. 0. 0.	(a) 500. 0. 0.	(a) 0. 0. 0.	(a) 11th January, 1921.		do
	(b) 63. 5. 3.	(b) 3. 0. 0.	(b) 63. 5. 3.	(b) 0. 0. 0.	(b) 12th April, 1921.		
	(c) 1263. 5. 3.	(c) 3. 0. 0.	(c) 563. 5. 3.	(c) 0. 0. 0.			
Daniel McCarthy	(a) 600. 0. 0.	(a) 0. 0. 0.	(a) 250. 0. 0.	(a) 0. 0. 0.	(a) 20th November, 1921.		do
	(b) 45. 18. 3.	(b) 3. 0. 0.	(b) 45. 18. 3.	(b) 0. 0. 0.	(b) 11th January, 1921.		
	(c) 645. 18. 3.	(c) 3. 0. 0.	(c) 295. 18. 3.	(c) 0. 0. 0.			
Susan McInley, and Thomas Richard McCormack, Mary Catherine McCormack, and Herbert McCormack, minors.	(a) 1030. 0. 0.	(a) 0. 0. 0.	(a) 430. 0. 0.	(a) 0. 0. 0.	(a) 25th June, 1921.		do
	(b) 53. 3. 9.	(b) 3. 0. 0.	(b) 53. 3. 9.	(b) 0. 0. 0.	(b) 11th October, 1921.		
	(c) 1083. 3. 9.	(c) 3. 0. 0.	(c) 483. 3. 9.	(c) 0. 0. 0.			

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award.		Payment on account.		(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of application.	Area off which compensation is to be levied in each case.
	(a) Compensation. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total.	(a) b. d.	(a) Compensation (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total.	(a) b. d.		
Elizabeth Rankin and George Rankin and William Rankin, minors, by the said Elizabeth Rankin, their next friend.	(a) 1900. 0. 0.	0. 0.	(a) 1500. 0. 0.	0. 0.	(a) 3rd August, 1921.	The County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 56. 5. 0.	0. 0.	(b) 56. 5. 0.	0. 0.	(b) 11th October, 1921.	
	(c) 1956. 5. 0.	0. 0.	(c) 1556. 5. 0.	0. 0.	(b) Date of Decree.	
James Henry Shanley	(a) 300. 0. 0.	0. 0.	(a) 250. 0. 0.	0. 0.	(a) 15th July, 1921.	do
	(b) 33. 11. 0.	0. 0.	(b) 33. 11. 0.	0. 0.	(b) 11th October, 1921.	
	(c) 333. 11. 0.	0. 0.	(c) 283. 11. 0.	0. 0.		
John Tucky	(a) 2400. 0. 0.	0. 0.	(a) 1200. 0. 0.	0. 0.	(a) 10th July, 1921.	do
	(b) 72. 8. 0.	0. 0.	(b) 72. 8. 0.	0. 0.	(b) 11th October, 1921.	
	(c) 2472. 8. 0.	0. 0.	(c) 1272. 8. 0.	0. 0.		
Hedley Woodcock and Grace Jane Woodcock	(a) 1200. 0. 0.	0. 0.	(a) 500. 0. 0.	0. 0.	(a) 29th June, 1921.	do
	(b) 46. 19. 6.	6. 6.	(b) 46. 19. 6.	6. 6.	(b) 21st October, 1921.	
	(c) 1246. 19. 6.	6. 6.	(c) 546. 19. 6.	6. 6.		
John Henry Andrews	(a) 3000. 0. 0.	0. 0.	(a) 1000. 0. 0.	0. 0.	(a) 26th February, 1921.	do
	(b) 74. 6. 3.	3. 3.	(b) 74. 6. 3.	3. 3.	(b) 11th October, 1921.	
	(c) 3074. 6. 3.	3. 3.	(c) 1074. 6. 3.	3. 3.		

(3).

C. 16.

29 NOV 1921

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

2293/1921

26 NOV 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord Justice  
to transmit, for the information of the County Council of  
Co. Kerry, copy of an order made  
by His Excellency directing the  
deduction of £ 81:18:9 from sums payable  
to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*J. C. Duggan*

The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry.

MEMORANDUM.

The amount specified in Schedule to attached Order was paid on the 26th November, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Time	Interest on Compensation.
Eighteen Days	£. s. d. 1. 13. 7.

26 NOV 1921

**JUSTICES**

BY THE LORDS ~~JUSTICES GENERAL~~ AND GENERAL GOVERNORS  
OF IRELAND.

25735

(Signed) JOHN ROSS.

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account :

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by a decree or order made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge :

**Justices**

NOW WE, the Lords ~~Justices General~~ and General Governors of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid ~~respectively~~ to the persons whose names <sup>is</sup> ~~are~~ set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council :

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part-discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this **21st** day of **November**, 1921.

26 NOV 1921

~~By Their Excellencies' Command.~~

By Their Excellencies' Command.

JAMES MAC MAHON

SCHEDULE (OVER).

SCHEDULE.

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award. Compensation {a} Costs and {b} Expenses {c} Total.			Payment on account Compensation {a} Costs and {b} Expenses {c} Total.			(a) Date of Service of preliminary notice of application (b) Date of Recree.  Area off which compensation is to be levied.
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Bridget Daly	{a}	600.	0.	{a}	50.	0.	(a) 26th March, 1921. The County of
	{b}	30.	5.	{b}	30.	5.	(b) 31st May, 1921. Kerry at large.
	{c}	630.	5.	{c}	80.	5.	

26 NOV 1921

7 DEC 1921

Any reply to this communication should be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

and the following number quoted,

2293/1921.

2 DEC 1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord <sup>Justices</sup>

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

Co. Kerry

<sup>three</sup> copies of an order made

by His Excellencies

directing the

deduction of £ 12,752:9:7

from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*Geo. J. Fuller*

The Secretary.

County Council of Co. Kerry.

MEMORANDUM.

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 2nd December, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.		
	£.	s.	d.
Frank Calder	9.	11.	1.
Winifred M. Cameron	17.	1.	1.
Arthur Ernest Chaman	11.	9.	4.
Peter Doherty	11.	1.	1.
Joseph Dalford	31.	10.	2.
William H. Hayton	4.	16.	7.
Thos. Richard Kelly	9.	9.	1.
Michael McCaughey and Margaret McCaughey	11.	8.	9.
Katherine McCormack	12.	1.	1.
George Chiffer	49.	9.	1.

**JUSTICES**  
BY THE LORDS ~~JUSTICES GENERAL~~ AND GENERAL GOVERNORS  
OF IRELAND.

**T. L. O'SHAUGHNESSY**

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

NOW WE, the Lord ~~Justices~~ <sup>Justices</sup> and General Governors of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council:

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this **28th** day of **November**, 1921.

~~By His Excellency's Command.~~  
By Their Excellencies' Command.

**JAMES MAC MAHON.**

SCHEDULE (OVER).

SCHEDULE

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award. (a) Compensa- tion. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total. £. s. d.	Payment on account. (a) Compensa- tion. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total. £. s. d.	(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of application. (b) Date of Decree.	Area off which Compensation is to be levied in each case.
Frank Calder	(a) 500. 0. 0 (b) 33.16. 9 (c) 533.16. 9	(a) 250. 0. 0 (b) 33.16. 9 (c) 283.16. 9	(a) 26th Feb., 1921. (b) 11th Oct. 1921.	The County of Kerry at large
Winifred H. Cameron and Winifred J. Cameron, a minor by Wini- fred H. Cameron her Mother and next friend.	(a) 3400. 0. 0 (b) 80.18. 3 (c) 3480.18. 3	(a) 1800. 0. 0 (b) 80.18. 3 (c) 1880.18. 3	(a) 10th Sept., 1921. (b) 11th Oct. 1921.	do
Arthur Ernest Charman	(a) 1000. 0. 0 (b) 33. 7. 9 (c) 1033. 7. 9	(a) 300. 0. 0 (b) 33. 7. 9 (c) 333. 7. 9	(a) 26th Feb., 1921. (b) 11th Oct., 1921.	do
Peter Doherty	(a) 1000. 0. 0 (b) 45. 1. 3 (c) 1045. 1. 3	(a) 300. 0. 0 (b) 45. 1. 3 (c) 345. 1. 3	(a) 8th March, 1921. (b) 11th Oct., 1921.	do
Joseph Halford	(a) 1800. 0. 0 (b) 57.15. 6 (c) 1857.15. 6	(a) 1000. 0. 0 (b) 57.15. 6 (c) 1057.15. 6	(a) 16th April, 1921. (b) 21st Oct., 1921.	do
<i>William</i> Wm. H. Hampton	(a) 500. 0. 0 (b) 35.14. 0 (c) 535.14. 0	(a) 250. 0. 0 (b) 35.14. 0 (c) 285.14. 0	(a) 14th July, 1921. (b) 11th Oct., 1921.	do
Thomas Richard Kelly	(a) 450. 0. 0 (b) 34.16. 9 (c) 484.16. 9	(a) 300. 0. 0 (b) 34.16. 9 (c) 334.16. 9	(a) 16th April, 1921. (b) 11th Oct., 1921.	do
Michael McCaughey & Margaret McCaughey.	(a) 1800. 0. 0 (b) 57.10. 6 (c) 1857.10. 6	(a) 500. 0. 0 (b) 57. 10. 6 (c) 557. 10. 6	(a) 18th June, 1921. (b) 11th Oct., 1921.	do
Katherine McCormack	(a) 710. 0. 0 (b) 46.12. 0 (c) 756.12. 0	(a) 500. 0. 0 (b) 46.12. 0 (c) 546.12. 0	(a) 9th June, 1921. (b) 21st Oct., 1921.	do
George Whiffen	(a) 2000. 0. 0 (b) 64.10. 6 (c) 2064.10. 6	(a) 1000. 0. 0 (b) 64.10. 6 (c) 1064.10. 6	(a) 6th Dec., 1921. (b) 21st Oct., 1921.	do

MEMORANDUM

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached order were paid on the 2nd December, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Interest on Compensation.</u>
	2. 6. 4.
Albert Sordani	1. 15. 0.
William Elignson	4. 10. 5.
David Patterson	- 17. 2.
Margaret Spisto	7. 5. 0.
John Ryan	- 17. 0.
Michael Sheridan	4. 10. 5.
Frederick Roy Tuckett	5. 0. 10.

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

21 DEC 1921

DUBLIN CASTLE.

and the following number quoted,

16 DEC 1921

2293/1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord *Justices*

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

*Co. Kerry.*

..... <sup>two</sup> copies of ~~an~~ orders made

by *Their Excellencies*

..... directing the

deduction of £ *2466: 3: 3*

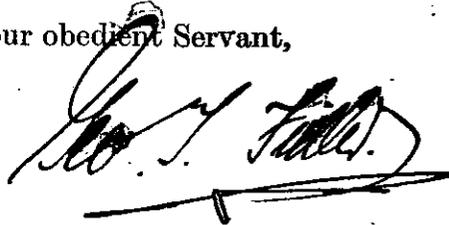
..... from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,



The Secretary.

County Council of *Co. Kerry*

MEMORANDUM

The amounts specified in Schedule to attached Order were paid on the 16th December, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation		
	£.	s.	d.
Harriett Brandish and Allen Brandish	9	15	8
Francis George Greenwood and Agnes Greenwood	4	2	3
William Harvie	2	12	11
Reginald L. Ireland	-	6	8
Joseph Maguire	1	0	9
Douglas M. Marchant	6	15	1
Teresa Rhelan and Mary Rhelan	11	0	9

16 DEC 1921

**JUSTICES**  
~~BY THE LORDS JUSTICES GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNORS~~  
BY THE LORDS JUSTICES GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNORS  
OF IRELAND.

**John Ross.**

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid towards the immediate discharge of the amounts specified in the Schedule to this Order which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

**Justices**

NOW WE, the Lords ~~Justices General~~ and General Governor of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule hereto together with legal interest thereon and that such amounts together with interest on the compensation awarded (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this **12th** day of **December**, 1921.

~~By His Excellencies' Command~~  
By Their Excellencies' Command.

**JAMES MAC MAHON.**

SCHEDULE (OVER).

SCHEDULE

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	(a) Compensation awarded.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total amount recovered.	(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of application.	(b) Date of Decree.	Area off which com- pensation is to be levied in each case.
	£.	s.	d.			
George Edward Brantigan an infant by Ada Mary Winder his guardian and next friend.	(a) 250.	0.	0.	(a) 2nd April, 1921.	(b) 21st October, 1921.	The County of Kerry at large.
Harriet Brundish, Ellen Brundish	(a) 300.	0.	0.	(a) 22nd April, 1921.	(b) 3rd November, 1921.	do
Henry Charles Coshill an infant by Ada Mary Winder his guardian and next friend.	(a) 200.	0.	0.	(a) 2nd April, 1921.	(b) 21st October, 1921.	do
Francis George Greenwood and Agnes Greenwood	(a) 300.	0.	0.	(a) 7th September, 1921.	(b) 21st October, 1921.	do
William Harvie	(a) 120.	0.	0.	(a) 8th July, 1921.	(b) 11th October, 1921.	do
Reginald L. Ireland	(a) 20.	0.	0.	(a) 17th August, 1921.	(b) 11th October, 1921.	do
Joseph Maguire	(a) 70.	0.	0.	(a) 14th July, 1921.	(b) 11th October, 1921.	do
Basil B.S. Merchant	(a) 250.	0.	0.	(a) 1st July, 1921.	(b) 11th October, 1921.	do
Teresa Phelan and Mary Phelan	(a) 500.	00.	0.	(a) 2nd July, 1921.	(b) 21st October, 1921.	do

MEMORANDUM.

The amount specified in Schedule to attached Order was paid on the 16th December, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.
Catherine Roche	£ s d 3. 15. 8.

16 DEC 1921

**JUSTICES**  
BY THE LORD ~~LIEUTENANT GENERAL~~ AND GENERAL GOVERNORS  
OF IRELAND.

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by ~~decrees~~ or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

NOW WE, the Lord ~~Lieutenant General~~ <sup>Justices</sup> and General Governors of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid ~~respectively~~ to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council:

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part-discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards, as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this **9th** day of **December**, 1921.

~~By His Excellency's Command~~  
By Their Excellencies' Command.

JAMES MAC MAHON.

SCHEDULE (OVER).

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award.			Payment on account.			(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of application.	Area off which Compensation is to be levied in each case.
	(a) Compensation. Costs and Expenses.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) T O T A L.	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) T O T A L.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
Catherine Roche (widow) and Lawrence Roche, Margaret Roche, Catherine Roche, Ellen Roche and Thomas Roche, minors, by their next friend the said Catherine Roche.	(a) 2,600.	0.	0.	(a) 100.	0.	0.	(a) 15th March, 1921.	The County of Kerry at Largo.
	(b) 59.	5.	0.	(b) 59.	5.	0.	(b) 12th April, 1921.	
	(c) 2,659.	5.	0.	(c) 159.	5.	0.		

Any reply to this communication should  
be addressed to:—

THE UNDER SECRETARY,  
DUBLIN CASTLE,

and the following number quoted,

DUBLIN CASTLE.

3 JAN 1922

23 DEC 1921

2293/1921

SIR,

I am directed by the Lord<sup>s</sup> *Justices*

to transmit, for the information of the County Council of

*Co. Kerry*

..... <sup>two</sup> copy<sup>s</sup> of an order<sup>s</sup> made

by *Her<sup>ty</sup> Excellencies*

..... directing the

deduction of £ *9172:15:6*

..... from sums payable

to the Council from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

*Geo. J. Lillie*

The Secretary.

County Council of *Co. Kerry*

The amounts specified in Schedule A, attached Order were paid on the 23rd December, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.		
	l.	s.	d.
Patrick Donlin	5.	15.	1.
Henry Frederick Bowles	5.	15.	1.
Elizabeth Clagg	11.	11.	6.
Sarah Elizabeth Lane	11.	6.	0.
James Larssonson	21.	10.	2.
Jane Peard	10.	1.	4.
Lydia Porsy	17.	3.	2.
John O'Sullivan	19.	7.	5.
Samuel J. Sedline	23.	1.	0.
Alice Georgina Seede	20.	12.	7.

**JUSTICES**  
BY THE LORDS ~~SUBORDINATE~~ AND GENERAL GOVERNORS  
OF IRELAND.

**JOHN ROSS**

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by decrees or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

**Justices**

NOW WE, the Lords ~~SUBORDINATE~~ and General Governors of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of **Kerry** the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid respectively to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council:

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part-discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this **19th** day of **December**, 1921.

~~By His Excellency's Command.~~

**By Their Excellencies' Command.**

**A. W. COPE.**

SCHEDULE (OVER).

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award.			Payment on account.			(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of application.	Area off which compensation is to be levied in each case.
	(a) Compensation	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.		
	C.	S.	d.	C.	S.	d.	(b) Date of Decree.	
Thomas Aldis by Robert Brown his guardian and next friend.	(a) 850.	0.	0.	(a) 299.	0.	0.	(a) 2nd October, 1921.	The County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 36.	4.	3.	(b) 36.	4.	3.	(b) 27th April, 1921.	
	(c) 886.	4.	2.	(c) 335.	4.	3.		
Patrick Bergin	(a) 465.	0.	0.	(a) 250.	0.	0.	(a) 3th July, 1921.	do
	(b) 39.	6.	0.	(b) 39.	6.	0.	(b) 21st October, 1921.	
	(c) 504.	6.	0.	(c) 289.	6.	0.		
Henry Frederick Bowles	(a) 270.	0.	0.	(a) 250.	0.	0.	(a) 6th July, 1921.	do
	(b) 29.	13.	0.	(b) 29.	13.	0.	(b) 3rd November, 1921.	
	(c) 299.	13.	0.	(c) 279.	13.	0.		
Joseph Edwin Henry Clapp and Elizabeth Clapp	(a) 700.	0.	0.	(a) 500.	0.	0.	(a) 7th July, 1921.	do
	(b) 50.	6.	0.	(b) 50.	6.	0.	(b) 21st October, 1921.	
	(c) 750.	6.	0.	(c) 550.	6.	0.		
Sarah Elizabeth Dine, and Rose Dine	(a) 1000.	0.	0.	(a) 500.	0.	0.	(a) 11th July, 1921.	do
	(b) 49.	8.	6.	(b) 49.	8.	6.	(b) 21st October, 1921.	
	(c) 1049.	8.	6.	(c) 549.	8.	6.		

S C H E D U L E.

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award.			Payment on account.			(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of application.	Area off which Compensation is to be levied in each case.
	(a) Compensation. Costs and Expenses. Total.	(a) Compensation. Costs and Expenses. Total.	(a) Compensation. Costs and Expenses. Total.	(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of application.	(a) Date of Decree.			
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(a)	(b)
Thomas Lawrenson	(a) 2500. 0. 0.	(a) 1000. 0. 0.	(a) 1000. 0. 0.	(a) 19th July, 1921.				The County of Kerry at large.
	(b) 65. 15. 9.	(b) 65. 15. 9.	(b) 65. 15. 9.	(b) 21st October, 1921.				
	(c) 2565. 15. 9.	(c) 1065. 15. 9.	(c) 1065. 15. 9.					
Jane Mears	(a) 600. 0. 0.	(a) 500. 0. 0.	(a) 500. 0. 0.	(a) 29th July, 1921.				do
	(b) 40. 13. 0.	(b) 40. 13. 0.	(b) 40. 13. 0.	(b) 21st October, 1921.				
	(c) 640. 13. 0.	(c) 540. 13. 0.	(c) 540. 13. 0.					
Lydia Morey wife of Walter J. Morey	(a) 300. 0. 0.	(a) 250. 0. 0.	(a) 250. 0. 0.	(a) 19th August, 1920.				do
	(b) 65. 9. 3.	(b) 63. 9. 3.	(b) 63. 9. 3.	(b) 3rd November, 1921.				
	(c) 365. 9. 3.	(c) 313. 9. 3.	(c) 313. 9. 3.					
Mary O'Sullivan, widow, and Bernard O'Sullivan, John Patrick O'Sullivan and Sarah Mary O'Sullivan	(a) 9000. 0. 0.	(a) 3500. 0. 0.	(a) 3500. 0. 0.	(a) 15th March, 1921.				do
	(b) 84. 3. 3.	(b) 84. 3. 3.	(b) 84. 3. 3.	(b) 27th April, 1921.				
	(c) 9084. 3. 3.	(c) 3584. 3. 3.	(c) 3584. 3. 3.					
Samuel J. Wadkins and Kate Wadkins, Florence Wadkins and Charles Wadkins and Alfred John Wadkins	(a) 570. 0. 0.	(a) 500. 0. 0.	(a) 500. 0. 0.	(a) 15th June, 1921.				do
	(b) 42. 7. 6.	(b) 42. 7. 6.	(b) 42. 7. 6.	(b) 21st October, 1921.				
	(c) 612. 7. 6.	(c) 542. 7. 6.	(c) 542. 7. 6.					

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award.			Payment on account.			(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of application.	Area off which compensation is to be levied.
	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.	(a) Compensation.	(b) Costs and Expenses.	(c) Total.		
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(a)	(b)	(c)	(a)	(b)
Alice Georgina Woods on behalf of herself and as Guardian and next friend of Margaret Edith Elsie Woods.	1600. 0. 0.	57. 15. 6.	1657. 15. 6.	900. 0. 0.	57. 15. 6.	957. 15. 6.	(a) 16th April, 1921.	The County of Kerry at large.

MEMORANDUM.

12 1921

The amount specified in Schedule to attached Order was paid on the 23rd December, 1921, together with legal interest, as shown below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation		
	£.	s.	d.
Ellen Doolan and John Doolan	1.	12.	9.

23 DEC 1921

3 JAN 1922

*Justices*

BY THE LORDS ~~LIEUTENANT GENERAL~~ AND GENERAL GOVERNORS  
OF IRELAND.

*John Ross*

WHEREAS an Order was made on the 30th day of September, 1920, by the Lords Justices General and General Governors of Ireland, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of *Kerry* out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account :

AND WHEREAS it is desirable to apply portion of the sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order, which amounts have been recovered by ~~decrees~~ or orders made under the enactments relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge :

*Justices*

NOW WE, the Lords ~~Lieutenant General~~ and General Governor~~s~~ of Ireland do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of *Kerry* the amounts together with legal interest thereon specified in the third column of the Schedule hereto, being payments in and towards the discharge *pro tanto* of the amounts specified in the second column of the Schedule to this Order as aforesaid, and that such amounts together with interest thereon (excluding therefrom any sums recovered for costs and expenses) at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of the preliminary notice of application up to and including the date of payment shall be paid ~~respectively~~ to the persons whose names are set out in the first column thereof, the said sums being due and still unpaid by the said Council :

AND WE do hereby order and direct that such payments shall be made in part discharge only and without prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amounts remaining due in respect of the awards as specified.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,

this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1921.

By His Excellency's Command.

(Sd.) A. W. COPE

SCHEDULE (OVER).

SCHEDULE.

Name of person by whom amount recovered.	Award. (a) Compensation. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total. £. s. d.	Payment on account. (a) Compensation. (b) Costs and Expenses. (c) Total. £. s. d.	(a) Date of service of preliminary notice of application. (b) Date of Decree.	Area off which Com- pensation is to be levied.
Ellen Dolan and John Dolan.	(a) 300. 0. 0. (b) 25. 16. 6. (c) 325. 16. 6.	(a) 50. 0. 0. (b) 25. 16. 6. (c) 75. 16. 6.	(a) 23th April, 1921. (b) 8th June, 1921.	The County of Kerry at large.

MEMORANDUM.

The amount specified in attached Order  
No. 2114 on the 2nd December, 1921,  
together with legal interest, as shown  
below, on the amount of compensation paid.

Name	Interest on Compensation.
Mary Storey and Elizabeth Storey	£. s. d. 5. 12. 11.
Mary Storey and Ellen Storey	5. 12. 11.

BY THE LORDS JUSTICES AND GENERAL GOVERNORS OF IRELAND.

*John Ross*

Whereas an Order was made by Us on the 30th day of September, 1920, under the provisions of the Restoration of Order in Ireland Act and the Regulations made thereunder, ordering that no payment should be made to the County Council of the County of Kerry out of sums which otherwise would be payable to the said County Council out of the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account:

And whereas a further Order was made on the 30th day of August, 1921, by the Lord Lieutenant General and General Governor of Ireland, in effect directing the application of portion of the sums so withheld in and towards the discharge pro tanto of certain amounts recovered by decrees or orders relative to compensation for criminal injuries in Ireland against the said County Council by the County Court Judge:

And whereas the Schedule to the said Order provided for the payment to Mary Storey and others of a sum of £1,000 in part discharge of a decree of £7,000 dated the 31st day of May, 1921, leaving a balance unpaid of £6,000:

And whereas it is desirable to provide for the payment of a further sum in part discharge of the said balance of £6,000 together with legal interest thereon.

Now We, the Lords Justices and General Governors of Ireland, do hereby order and direct that there shall be deducted from sums payment of which is prohibited as aforesaid and which except for such prohibition would be payable from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account directly or indirectly to the County Council of the County of Kerry the amount of £4,000 together with interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum from the date of the service of preliminary notice of application up to and including the payment and that such amounts together with interest as

aforesaid shall be paid to the said Mary Storey and others  
the said sum being due and still unpaid by the said Council.

And we do hereby order and direct that such further  
payment shall be made in part discharge only and without  
prejudice to the full discharge hereafter of the amount  
remaining due in respect of the said award.

Given at His Majesty's Castle of Dublin,  
this 8<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1921,

By Their Excellencies' Command.

*James MacMahon.*

## Tadhg Kennedy's Statement

Statement by <sup>copy of</sup> Mr V. D. Doyle

The Irish delegates to the peace negotiations, with the exception of Michael Collins crossed to London on the morning of Saturday the 8th(?) October 1921. I happened to be in Dublin at the time and was staying at the Royal Exchange Hotel; Mr. T.P. Kennedy, Accountant to the Kerry County Council was also staying there. On that morning, he told me that he had an appointment to see Michael Collins at noon at the Mansion House and suggested that if I went along with him he might have a chance of introducing me to him. We proceeded to the Mansion House and, whilst Mr. Kennedy went through a door at the back of the hall, I stayed in the hall to await his return. After some twenty minutes or perhaps half an hour he reappeared through the door. He told me that he and Collins had parted without coming to an agreement on some matter. He also said that Collins had the idea of going to London in uniform but that he—Mr. Kennedy—had advised him not. I asked him what Collins thought about the possible outcome of the negotiations and he told me that Collins had said:—"Whatever it will be it will be for the whole of Ireland". Just then a tall man of good proportions appeared through the door out of which Mr. Kennedy and I passed quickly on springy steps through the hall and out of the building. Mr. Kennedy told me that that was Michael Collins.

Appendix # E to

Appendix "E"

Jeddy Kennedy's Statement

(1)

Dail Elections 1918, 1921, 1923 and 1927.

Though I was not a member of a Sinn Féin Club I was requisitioned to do Director of Elections, <sup>from the Republican Party</sup> from the 1918, 1923 and 1927 Dail Elections.

I think it was at the 1921 election convention held in the Courthouse, Tralee, for the selection of candidates for the Dail that Paddy Brosnan proposed my name as one of the candidates and was seconded by Rev. Joe Scattery, now Archbishop Scattery, our Brigade of St. Mary's. Paddy Cahill was then in prison and I thought it would be better that he should be selected instead of myself, he being of a higher rank, and in prison. I did not see how I could be more useful as a 2d Class Brigade I.O. and I could see great difficulty if I handed over my army job. If I became a J.D. I would have lost my cover as Intelligence Officer, and I would be practically ineffective. Apparently Paddy Brosnan had instructions to propose me from J.R.B. headquarters because Mick Collins kicked up a row with me, for not taking it on and for proposing Cahill. At first I thought he had some objection to Cahill but no. He disclosed to me that he intended me to become Minister for Finance in the Dail. He did not consult me beforehand and I had no taste for "politics." I regarded my job as that of a soldier and I did not want to exchange it for a political career. I don't know that I would ever shine as a party man as I was more inclined to be an individualist, doing my jobs, civilian and military, in the ways I considered most effective and efficient. I was never very amenable to discipline, and I did what I thought was right and ~~honest~~ <sup>honest</sup> whether it suited my superiors or not.

no. I am afraid I would have made a bad party man and I am glad I didn't take on the job though it would have been my duty to do so, if Paddy Cabell wasn't available. It only shows what small things change the whole course of a man's life and possibly may cause changes <sup>to</sup> the whole course of events. I can see now why Mick was anxious to have me selected as D.O. and why he wanted me to go to London with him, but at the time I did <sup>not</sup> realize how important I had become to him both in the administrative and military spheres. I had intensive training in local Government administration and finance since I was appointed County Accountant in 1913 at the early age of 28 years in such a large and difficult ~~county~~ county as Kerry, a big responsibility for such a young man as I was. Both the Secretary and Assistant Secy. who were my senior officers, were constantly away through illness and the onus was thrown on me to manage the County Kerry in their absence. I think I did it well, without fee or reward <sup>but</sup> and it gave me a wealth of experience of dealing with men and things which helped to make my success afterwards in carrying out the dangerous and difficult military job I had as Brigade D.O. and in the advice and assistance I was able to give the Government to get over the crisis in local Government affairs due to the stoppage of the British Government grants and to plan for the severance of local Government from British control. I did it without recompense or reward and I never regretted it. The only regret I have is that I spent my

life savings in expenses during that time which prevented me from giving my children the higher education they were fitted for so that they <sup>may</sup> have at least as good a start in life as others who never lifted a hand for the country.

The file attached concerns the refund of the election deposits lodged with the nominations of the Republican Dail candidates for the elections held in 1918, 1921, and 1922. Naturally very few of the Republicans in the early days had either money or credit on which it could be raised. The Sinn Fein Clubs on whom reliance was placed to collect and provide the funds for election expenses had been crushed in Kerry and the principal men who were members of the civilised army were either in prison, on the run or in exile in England. The Executive of Sinn Fein turned to the Army in Kerry for help to carry out the functions of the Sinn Fein Clubs in collecting the subscriptions to the Dail Loan and the nomination and election of members of the Dail. Mr Paddy Cahill, Brigade O/C, and I called on the principal men in Tralee, such as Messrs Jeremiah M. Slattery owner of the big bacon factory, Maurice Kelliker, one of the big millers and merchants and an D. R. B. man in his young days, John Griffin, merchant, another old D. R. B. man, John Bailey, principal grocer and publican and other such minded people. We collected a large sum of money from these people for the Dail Loan which nobody else could get and Mr Dan Browne and myself became the Trustees for these monies for Kerry I Brigade area. At the end of hostilities the subscribers to the loan were ~~not~~ surprised <sup>to get</sup> back their subscriptions with interest and the whole of the amounts were accounted for and refunded to the

0

(46)

subscribers in full.

In the absence of the officers of the Sinn Féin Organization in  
from Henry Rev. Father Ferris, now Parish Priest of Rattlingford  
and then curate at Trillick, undertook the provision of the  
money to cover the election deposits (£1200) for the Dail  
candidates in June ~~1920~~<sup>1921</sup>. Some of the money was provided  
in cash at the convention and the balance was raised  
in the National Bank Trillick on guarantees signed by  
Father Ferris, Mr Terence J. Sedon, afterwards State  
Solicitor for Kerry, and myself.

Mr Denis J. Browne, then a young solicitor in Trillick  
and now a Land Appeals Judge, applied to the  
Returning Officer, Mr Redmond Roche, Sheriff, for a  
refund of the deposits so that we could discharge  
our liabilities to the Bank and the others who lent us  
the money. I tried unsuccessfully before the Civil  
War to get the money by getting the candidates to  
appeal for subscriptions but the Cumann na Gael  
people paid no heed to me except Thomas Lynch who  
did his best to honour his bond.

I discovered from Mr Redmond Roche, the  
Returning Officer, with whom I was on friendly terms  
for years, that he had been ordered by Mr Blyth  
Minister for Finance, to hand over the monies to  
the Cumann na Gael Organization. This he did on  
getting an indemnity from the Minister for Finance.

Mr Browne advised legal proceedings which were  
taken in the name of Tomás O'Donoghue, one of the  
Republican T.D.s for Kerry, and we recovered not  
only the deposits for 1921 but for the other years  
as well, and I squared up the account.

The attached file deals with some of the  
recovered money and the claim made by the Dail  
Ceamntair. Paddy O'Callaghan was an old



Suo Jure Circum  
1924 . No. 377

(6)

W. KING,  
Law Printer and Law  
Stationer,  
36 Upper Ormond Quay,  
Dublin.

In the High Court of Justice in Ireland

Blaney Judge I

DIVISION

Writ Subpoena  
ad Test,  
General Form.

BETWEEN—

Form 22.

Thomas Donoghue

Plaintiff

AND

Edmond Loch

Defendant.

Stamp  
4/=-

**GEORGE THE FIFTH**, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, TO\*

\* The names of three or a larger number of witnesses may be inserted.

Timothy P. Kennedy

GREETING WE COMMAND YOU to attend before Blaney Judge I  
at the Law Courts  
on Wednesday the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1925,  
at the hour of 11 in the fore noon, and so from day to day until  
the above cause is tried, to give evidence on behalf of the †

† "Plaintiff" or "Defendant."

Plaintiff

WITNESS: Soth V A Linnidigh blif Justice  
of the Lord for State the 28<sup>th</sup> day of April  
Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, the  
in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and twenty for

Daniel P. Brown  
Solicitor for Plaintiff  
22 Bachelors Hall  
Dublin

(Seal)

Henry Maguire

EVIDENCE OF T. P. KENNEDY

THOMAS O'DONOGHUE V REDMOND ROCHE.

I am Accountant to Kerry County Council and was Brigade I.O. to Kerry No.1 Brigade in 1921 and some years previous and I resigned in November 1921. *Reappointed S. H. L. Sub. Staff instead*

Some time previous to the elections in May 1921 I got a communication from Sinn Fein Head quarters asking me to see after the elections in Kerry and West Limerick as though some communications had been sent to the Sinn Fein Officials in Kerry, nothing had been done and it was decided to get me to do the work. After consulting Father Ferris C.C. Tralee, I called a convention for Tralee Workhouse and Paddy Raymond, who had some connection with the Sinn Fein organisation in Kerry, attended and we arranged the selection of candidates and financial and other necessary preliminaries.

At the Convention the following were selected as candidates Messrs Con Collins, Edmund Roche, Austin Stack, Piaras Beasley, James Crowley, Patrick J. Cahill, Tomas O'Donoghue and Finnan Lynch.

Mr Patrick Raymond was to act as Director of Finance.

At the Convention a discussion arose as to provision of the fees to be lodged with the candidates' nominations and as it was considered dangerous at the time to make a collection, Reverend Father Ferris and I were deputed to interview the Manager of National Bank Tralee to get the money on a bill. A Mr Nolan who is now T.D. for Limerick County volunteered to give a cheque for £300 for the Limerick candidates Miss Broderick £150 for South Kerry, I myself £50 for Castlegregory and Dingle Battalion areas, and Reverend J. Coughlan C.C. Castlemaine £25 for his area.

Father Ferris and I went to National Bank Tralee and interviewed the Manager Mr Harding (now deceased) and he had no hesitation in giving us the money. He suggested the best way to do it would be by way of overdraft account guaranteed by the two of us. Accordingly Father Ferris and I both signed the Guarantee and as we were doing so Mr T. J. Liston who I understand was Legal Advisor to the Bank Manager came in and I asked him to sign the guarantee also which he did.

At the Convention I suggested the names of Mr W.F. Quinlan, County Secretary, who was a Solicitor and John O'Connell LL.D. Tralee as agents and they were approved. I thought it was necessary to have a Solicitor as agent.

An account on overdraft, guaranteed by the above signatories, was then opened in the form "W.F. Quinlan Election Account" and the monies £300 from Mr Nolan, £50 from myself, £150 from Miss Broderick, were duly lodged to its credit. Father Coughlan paid subsequently his £25 which was duly lodged. The intention was that the amounts should be collected subsequently as things got quiet and the amounts were to be levied over each Coiste Ceanntair. The amounts paid in by the individuals referred to were to be regarded as a temporary loan. I got in touch with the I.R.A. in my own Brigade area and I got £25 (in two sums of £20 and £5) from Castlegregory, £25 from Churchill, £15 from Clahane and

Blennerville, £10 from Listellick, and £10 from Ballyroe for which I issued receipts and I had the amounts duly lodged to the Election A/C.

After the Truce I tried to get the money collected and at a County Convention in Tralee I was directed to communicate with the Coiste Ceanntair and I did so by issuing a circular letter of which the draft is attached. I had one reply - from Mr A.O'Shea of Kenmare - which I attach. I wrote to Sinn Fein H.Q. during 1921 and 1922 (Paider O'Keefe's letters attached will show you) all to no purpose. Somebody got the Kerry members together at the Mansion House and I was assured at the meeting that the account at the Bank and the loans would be paid off. The late Michael Collins who was D/I, H.Q. staff told me I could make my mind easy that the money would be paid back and I have no doubt it would had he lived. I spoke to Mr Cosgrave, Fionan Lynch and several others about it. I wrote Fionan Lynch on 29.4.1924 when writing about Paddy Kelly's investments and I attach reply of 2/5/1924 stating he had sent my letter to Mr Cosgrave.

It was only when I returned from holidays last November that I discovered that the amounts had been paid over by Mr Roche, Sheriff.

I attach copy of the Account "W.F.Quinlan, Election A/c" a letter Mr Stack wrote to me at the time of the elections and rough notes of the proceedings at the Convention taken by Raymond and myself.

I could not swear whether I was present when the Deposit Receipts was handed to Mr Roche, but I must have been as it was I prepared the nomination papers and handed them in and Mr Quinlan was the whole time acting under my directions and of course neither Dr O'Connell or Mr Quinlan were paid nor did they expect payment.

I also send you receipt book out of which I issued the receipts for the amounts I received from the account.

Finance.

£ Chara.

In reply to yours of the 17th inst., the position with regard to these deposits is as follows:-

1918 Elections - Candidates Stack, Beazley, Lynch and Crowley. All these amounts £150 each were refunded to the candidates.

1921 Elections - Candidates - Stack, Cahill, O'Donoghue, Collins, Roche, Lynch, Crowley and Beazley. Deposits 8 @ £150 each £1200. Deposits of £150 each returned to Messrs. Crowley, Lynch and Beazley by the Sheriff direct. Messrs. Stack and Collins got their deposits per Mr D.J. Browne, Solr. Mr Browne holds a deposit receipt for £300 for the deposits of Messrs. Cahill and O'Donoghue. Mr Skinner, Solr. applied for return of Mr Roche's T.D. deposit of £150.

June 1922 Elections- Republican Candidates - Stack, Cahill, Donoghue, and Collins - £150 each -

Messrs. Stack and Collins were refunded their deposits. Mr D. J. Browne, Solr. holds a deposit receipt for £328.13.2 for deposits of Messrs Cahill and O'Donoghue & interest.

Mr Browne states that it will be necessary to get letters from Messrs. Cahill and O'Donoghue and Sinn Fein Headquarters consenting to the payment of £150 to Gobnait Ní Bhrudair, £50 to Tadhg O'Cinneide and £25 to Rev. Timy. Counihan C.C., Ballybunion, and to the payment of the balance to trustees for An Dail Ceanntair Sinn Fein.

Mise, le meas,

*W. J. Browne*

TK/BR.

W. F. QUINLAN,  
Runaire,  
D'on Comairte Conndae.  
(County Secretary.)

Seomraí na Comairte Conndae  
(COUNTY COUNCIL CHAMBERS),

Tís na Cúirte,  
(COURTHOUSE)

Uimhir an Súcláin—28.  
Telephone No. 28.

Tráidís Uí 20:00 Lá 5:00 ..... 1927.  
(TRALEE) (DAY OF)

Ref. No.....

A Chára.

In reply to yours of 17<sup>th</sup> inst the position with regard to these deposits is as follows:

1918 Elections - Candidates Stack, Beazley, Lynch and Browley.

All these amounts £150 each were refunded to the candidates.

1921 Elections - Candidates Stack, Cahill, O'Donoghue, Collins, Roche, Lynch, Browley and Beazley. Deposits 8 @ £150 each £1200. Deposits of £150 each returned to <sup>Stack</sup> Browley, Lynch and Beazley by the Sheriff deict. Messrs Stack and Collins got their deposits per Mr. D. J. Browne solr. Mr Browne holds a deposit receipt for £300 for the deposits of Messrs Cahill and O'Donoghue. Mr Skinnis solr. applied for return of Mr Roche's <sup>£150</sup> deposit of £150.

June 1922 Elections - Republican Candidates - Stack, Cahill, O'Donoghue, and Collins - £150 each -

Messrs Stack and Collins were refunded their deposits.

Mr D. J. Browne solr holds a deposit receipt for £328.13 for deposits of Messrs Cahill and O'Donoghue + interest.

Mr Browne states that it will be necessary to get letters from Messrs Cahill and O'Donoghue and Sinn Féin Headquarters consenting to the payment of £150 to Mr Johnait Ni Bhuidéir, £50 to Taddy O'Connell and £25 to Rev Fr. Loughran B. C., Ballylunion, and to the payment of the balance to trustees for Mr Dail Secretary Sinn Féin.

Uise do chara,

1921

1922

(9)

Stack ✓

Cahill ✓

Donoghue ✓

Lynch ✓

Blaszy ✓

Crowley ✓

Roch ✓

Collins ✓

Same

1923 act

1918 - Stack, Beuzley Lynch Crowley.

£150 for stack sent

1921 - stack Cahill Donoghue C. Collins  
& Roche.

£150 each.

Sheriff sent, Crowley Lynch Beuzley  
their deposits

Stack Collins got 1921 deposits for D. J. B.

D. J. B. holds on deposit receipt £500  
deposits of Cahill Donoghue.

Stack Collins agreed to sheriff for Roche deposit.

June 1922. £150 each. Stack Cahill Donoghue  
Collins.

Stack got £164-6-7 deposit + interest.

Collins "

Stack on deposit receipt £328-13-2 Cahill +  
Donoghue's deposit + interest.

Get letters from candidates and send them  
H.D. to Mr D. J. B. authorizing him to hand over  
the amounts.

11

THOMAS O'DONOGHUE -V- REDMOND ROCHE  
EXPENSES CLAIM.

-----

Tralee	
Railway Return Fare/ to Kingsbridge on 15/7/1925	£2. 10. 4
Four days from home 15-18/7/1925 inclusive @ 15/-	£3. 0. 0.
Car fares	<u>5. 0.</u>
	£5. 15. 4

-----

Thomas McDonoghue & Redmond Roche.

Expenses Claim

<sup>Return</sup> Railway Fare <sup>to</sup> <del>to</del> Kingsbridge on 15.7.1925	2-10-4
Four days from home 15/18/7/25 inclusive @ 15/-	3-0-0
Car fares.	5-0
	<hr/>
	£ 5-15-4

A. J. ... & Co.,

I am told you were anxious to find out about the Kerry West Limerick election. I was going to write you from time to time but I was living in hopes that you would send something from them.

The total amount paid to the sub-sheriff was £1200 and I received out of it £

West Limerick	300	Rathass	10
Castle Gregory Curran	25	Ballyrac	10
Castlemaire	25		410
Churchell	25		
Gladane Blessinville	15		

The amount due would therefore be:

£ paid sub-sheriff	1200
Less cash received from Curran as above	410
Interest from 13/5/1921 to 8/4/22	34.15.3
	<u>824.15.3</u>
Less amount of received by me in 1920	58.19.3
	<u>£ 765.16.0</u>

<u>877-17-0</u>	
<u>877-17-0</u>	
1369-12-11	
1369-0-0	
1370-5-10	
<u>4108.18.9</u>	
5478-11.8	
<u>£ 1369.12.11</u>	

Knockanure,  
Newtownsandes.  
Herrn. 17/5/27.

Slapa,

I have been ordered by the D. Beamtain (P. Fein) to request you to forward the following information, as soon as convenient:-

- I. The names of the candidates for the elections of -  
 (a) 1918. (b) 1921. (c) 1922, respectively.  
 P. Fein (H) P. Fein (H)
  - II. The amounts of the Refunded deposits of each candidate, for each of above elections.
  - III. The amount which in your estimation, is real P. Fein property.
  - IV. The amount of money <sup>of any</sup> advanced by people, including yourself, towards said elections fund.
- I have a letter from Mr. Browne, Sol. stating that you with two others, advanced money on some occasion. If you cannot conveniently communicate with me, you may attend a meeting in the Ashbourne, Hall, on Sat. next, 21<sup>st</sup> inst. at 7.30 pm (near), and place the facts before the delegates.

As there is not much time left now for the election work, the D.C. is anxious to fix up 'debts' on Sat. Hence above request.

Yours,  
Mr. J. Kennedy.

Wm. Leary.  
Potaeagha (Secy.)

116

Finance.

W. G. Carey, Esq.,

Manager,

National Bank, Ltd.,

TRALEE.

ELECTION ACCOUNT 1921.

Dear Mr Carey,

We had an account with you in connection with the Election Deposits for the Parliamentary Elections of 1921. I got from Mr Clarke a copy of the account when the question of the refund of these amounts by the Government was before the High Courts in July 1925. I gave the account to Mr Daniel Browne, Solicitor, and he sent it to his Dublin agents. Would it be too much trouble to give me a further copy of the account, as I have to furnish it to the Headquarters of Sinn Fein in order to get a refund of £50 which I advanced at the time of the Elections. The Hon. Albania Broderick and Rev. Father Counihan, C.C. Ballybunion, also advanced sums of £150 and £25 respectively, and I am also concerned with the refund of these amounts.

Sorry for troubling you.

*W. G. Carey*

Mise, le meas,

TPK/BR.

# Sinn Féin

15

23 Suffolk Street,  
Dublin.

SRÁIO SUFOLC A 23  
áÉ CIAT.

Roinn \_\_\_\_\_  
(Department of)

29adh Iul, 1926.

*Received  
18.8.26*

PRIVATE.

To:  
T.P. Kennedy, Esq.  
Co. Council Office,  
Tralee.

## ELECTION DEPOSITS.

A. Chara,

Yours with reference to the above to hand.

I have also had a note from Daithi O'Donnchadha to say that a communication had reached the office with regard to the matter. I am writing them to consider the question of the discharge of the amounts advanced by Miss Broderick, Father Counihan and yourself.

Of course, strictly speaking Miss Broderick's amount was advanced to meet Finian Lynch's election deposit, while Father Counihan would, I daresay, have subscribed to that of Peirce Beasley. Lynch should, of course, pay Miss Broderick though I daresay he would rather not do so, and there are probably no means available of compelling him to do the right thing just now; but Father Counihan's debt ought undoubtedly to be borne by the Treaty people who have already got back £450 - the amounts of the deposits of Lynch, Crowley and Beasley. I quite agree with you that you should not be asked to lose the £50 and I do not believe that you will be allowed to be at any loss in the matter. In any event I am holding up the amounts which have been refunded to me until the question is settled as to what liabilities are to be discharged out of them.

I have not seen Hurley, so I presume he has not come to town but can anyone presume anything with regard to that gentleman? The same thought as you gave expression to has been occurring to myself with regard to Hurley and you. Go and take your own advice.

Do Chara,

*A. de Stair*  
RUNAIDHE ONORACH.

16

7

Meadhon Fhonnhair 6

Finance.

Deithi O'Donnchadha, Esq.,  
Hon. Secretary,  
Sinn Fein,  
23, Suffolk Street, Dublin.

Election Deposits.

A Chara,

Referring to mine of the 9th ultimo, I shall be obliged if you will let me know what has been done in this matter.

Is Mise,

*[Handwritten signature]*

~~treas. E. H. O'Connell.~~

TK/BR.

17

9th August 1921 6.

TPK/EH.

Daithi O'Donnchadha Esq.,  
Hon. Secretary, Sinn Fein,  
23. Suffolk Street,  
DUBLIN.

Election Deposits

A Chara/

In reply to yours of the 28th ult, there were no expenses incurred in connection with the elections in 1921 as far as I can remember which are not paid for and the only sums remaining due in respect of that election are the amounts advanced by Miss Broderick, Fr. Counihan and myself. In my letter of the 27th ult Fr Counihan's name was given as Rev. T. Courtney which of course should be Rev. T. Counihan C. C. Ballybunion. All the papers I had dealing with the matter were given to Mr Dan Brewne, Solicitor, Tralee in connection with the Action of O'Donoghue V Roche and I enclose you Authorization to his Dublin Agents to inspect the papers if such an inspection is necessary.

Mise, le meas,

*W. J. Broderick*

# Sinn Féin

(18)

23 Suffolk Street,  
Dublin.

sráio supolc 4 23  
át cliaí.

Roinn \_\_\_\_\_

(Department of)

28adh Iul, 1926.

Do:

Tadg O' Cinneide,  
Tigh na Cuirte,  
Traigh Li.

## RE ELECTION DEPOSITS.

A Chara,

In reply to your letter of the 27th inst. I have to inform you that up to date only one election deposit, namely that of Austin Stack, for the West Kerry election in 1918, has been recovered. None of the other Republican T.D's has got back any deposit, but we are advised that it is only a matter of a short time till they will all be received.

The Standing Committee of Sinn Féin has appointed a small sub-committee to deal with this whole question and I can assure you that the first consideration will be given to personal debts such as those referred to in your letter.

I am glad that you wrote to me as I now take this opportunity of asking you, as you were D/Elections in 1921, to obtain and furnish me, if you can, with a list of debts incurred at that election, and to have same properly vouched.

Thanking you in anticipation.

Mise, le meas,

Daizí O'Donnada

RUNAIDHE ONORACH.

27

Jul

6

19

The Secretary,  
Sinn Fein,  
Suffolk St., DUBLIN.

ELECTION DEPOSITS.

A Chara,

*Election*  
I understand the amount of the Deposits have been returned to the Candidates, and as you are already aware, certain monies were advanced by private individuals in Kerry for the 1921 Elections. The Honorable Miss Broderick Ballincoona, Caherdaniel, advanced £150, Fr. T. Courtney, new C.C. Ballybunion, £25, and myself £50. I think it would be equitable that these monies should now be paid back, with any interest which occurred on deposit while in the Sheriff's hands, and I should be very much obliged if you would do something in the matter at your earliest convenience, as I am personally under a kind of obligation to the others to see that the money is returned. I was sent by the Army at the time to be Director of Elections, and we had to carry out the Election arrangements under grave personal risk and under very serious difficulties. I should be glad to hear from you in due course.

Is Mise.

*Casey, [Signature]*

TPK/BR.

COUNTY COUNCIL OFFICES,  
COURTHOUSE,  
TRALEE.

21st May, 1926.

Danl. J. Browne, Esq.,  
Solicitor,  
Ashe St., TRALEE.

THOMAS O'DONOGHUE -v- REDMOND ROCHE.

A Chara,

I enclose you my bill for Witnesses Expenses in connection with the trial of above on the 15th July 1925, and I should be much obliged if you would let me have cheque for the amount in due course. I would be glad also to know how the question of the refund of the amounts contributed by Miss Broderick, Fr. Counihan, and myself, stands, as it appears to me to be only right that these amounts should be refunded to the people who contributed them.

Is Mise,

*Thos O'Donoghue*

~~Thos O'Donoghue~~

ENCLOSURE.

TPK/BR.

3 Officers of Kerry I Brigade Staff.

The following are the names of the <sup>Kerry</sup> Brigade  
and I.R.A.  
Officers of the National Volunteers, appointed during  
the period since the reparation of the Redmondites  
from the Republican members in 1915, and of the  
brigade officers of Kerry I Brigade since its  
formation in 1917.

Officers to 1.7.1922  
Brigade of 6's Salter Stack Upper Rock St. Tralee  
(went to G. H. Q. and Cabinet)

Patrick J. Cahill, Cahorna, Tralee - Resigned

~~Tomás O'Donoghue~~ } jointly and temporarily  
Patrick O'Donoghue

Dr. Andrew Rooney, Acting to Tralee

Brigade Vice of 6's:

Joseph Malinn, Incevic's Terrace Tralee

Tomás O'Donoghue, D. Dublin

Brigade Adjutants:

Diarmuid O'neill, Post Office, Tralee  
P. J. Gallego, Lakerna, Tralee  
Daniel J. O'Sullivan, Army B. H. 2. Dublin  
Patrick Conway (also Brigade Director of Communications)  
- Patrick Barry, Rock St Tralee

Brigade Q. M. O.:

William Mullins, Moyderwell, Tralee  
Maurice Fleming, Geo Terrace Tralee

Brigade M. O.:

Dr Maurice Dunne, Ballybanion (Retired)

Brigade Director of Transport:

Denis Connor, Castle St Tralee

James Mullins, Lakerna

Brigade Director of Engineering:

Jas J. Flavin, B. E. Dublin

Brigade Chief of Police:

Patrick Barry, Rock St Tralee

Brigade I. O.:

Tadg O'Sinnice to Dec 1921.

Sean Hyde, Cork (wounded)

Matthew Ryan, Letterary, (killed in action)

Brigade Director of Signals:

Edmond Moriarty, Balmorville, Tralee

During the Civil War, i.e., from 1st July 1922 the  
Officers of Army I Brigade were as follows:

Brigade of C.O.s:

1. Humphrey Murphy, Ballybeg, Farnham
2. John J. Sheehy, Bloombeg, Trillick.

Brigade Vice of C.O.s:

1. Thomas O'Donoghue F.D. Dublin
2. Jeremiah O'Leary, Castleland
3. Sean McBarthraigh, Eastcountra Trillick

Brigade Q.M.B.: Maurice Fleming 2nd Terrace Trillick

Adj. + 1. Ross Casey, Bloombeg Terrace Trillick  
(appointed Adj. to 1st Eastern Division)

2. Cath. Raymond Black East Trillick

3. Jeremiah Hanafin, Duke St Trillick

4. Denis Cronin Lower New St. Killymore

Transport: 1. Denis O'Connor Bloommore Terrace, Trillick

2. Henry Leahy, Black, Trillick

3. James O'Connor Edward St Trillick.

Brigade HQ: 1. Mr. M. O'Donovan, Bannerville, Tralee

2. Mr. Roger Connor, Terbert, (appointed Divisional HQ in June 1922)

3. Mr. Maurice Rainey on 1st July 1922.

Engineering: 1. James J. Flavin, B.E. Rock St. Tralee (appointed Divisional of E. Engineering)

2. Peter O'Donnell (in HQ S.A.)

3. Patrick Keely, The Kennels, Bellbridge, Co. Kildare (sent of E. Engineering during whole period)

Signals - Edward Moriarty, Bannerville, Tralee

Intelligence: 1. Teddy O'Brien, Ardman, Ardfort (transferred to S. H. 2. Staff in Dec 1921)

2. Sean Hyde, Cork

3. Matthias Ryan, Tullymore (killed)

4. Michael J. Hanafin, Lake St. Tralee

Police 1. Patrick Barry, Rock St. Tralee (Resigned on reorganization)

2. Michael B. O'Donnell, Eastmoyon.

### Mined Trenches and Bridges

The notes which were supplied to me by Mr. Val. Doyle, Retired County Surveyor, remind me of another story with which Mr. Doyle was connected and which has probably slipped his memory.

The roads in Kerry were made practically impassable for all traffic other than pedestrian in 1920 and 1921. The British tried to get the trenches closed and ~~the~~ temporary bridges erected where the existing ones were destroyed by the I.R.A. Naturally it was very inconvenient for the loyalists and I presume they made representations to their Government friends in Dublin about it. At any rate the British forces commandeered the services of the local inhabitants to fill in the trenches and help in restoring temporarily the broken bridges. However as fast as the repairs were carried out and when the British forces had left the work was undone and the conditions were as bad as ever.

The Local Government Board, acting no doubt under pressure from their friends in the Forces, wrote to the County Surveyors in each County pointing out that it was the duty of the County Councils to maintain these roads and bridges and that the County Surveyors had a statutory duty to maintain them, and asking that the County Surveyor should be good enough to assist in carrying out the necessary repairs.

Mr. Doyle showed me the letter and I asked him to write the Department and point out that he could not ask his men to risk their lives unless there was made available maps showing what trenches and bridges had been mined as we were aware they had already done so.

The military and auxiliaries marked on maps

The trenches and bridges which were mined and Mr. Dofe conveyed the information to me and I notified Brigade Headquarters and gradually the mines were put off and they were not renewed. I don't know whether Mr. Doyle remembers this incident but I have a distinct remembrance of it.